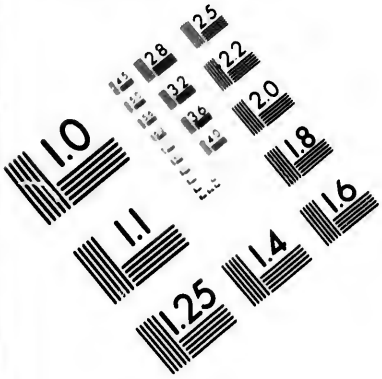


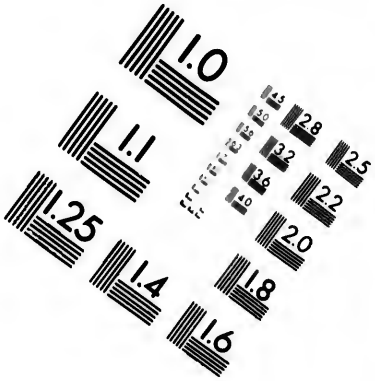
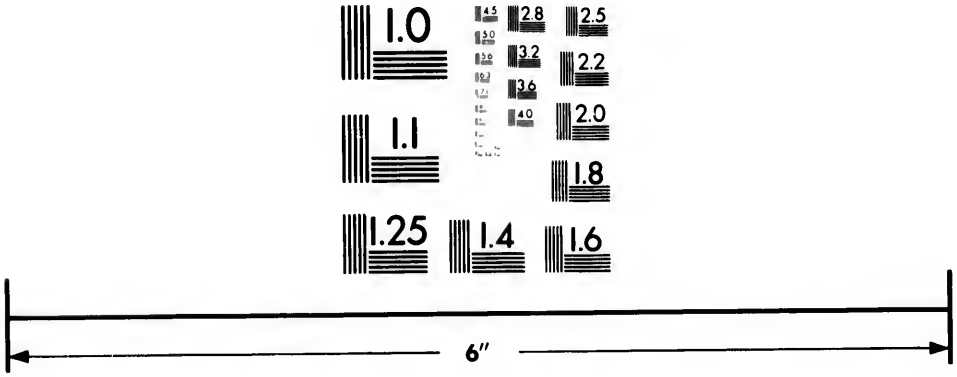
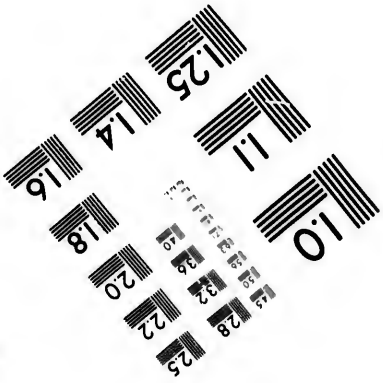


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)





Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.

CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.

Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions

Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

1980

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- [ ] Coloured covers/ Couverture de couleur
- [ ] Covers damaged/ Couverture endommagée
- [ ] Covers restored and/or laminated/ Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- [ ] Cover title missing/ Le titre de couverture manque
- [ ] Coloured maps/ Cartes géographiques en couleur
- [ ] Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/ Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- [ ] Coloured plates and/or illustrations/ Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- [ ] Bound with other material/ Relié avec d'autres documents
- [ ] Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/ La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- [ ] Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/ Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- [ ] Additional comments:/ Commentaires supplémentaires:

- [ ] Coloured pages/ Pages de couleur
- [ ] Pages damaged/ Pages endommagées
- [ ] Pages restored and/or laminated/ Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- [ ] Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/ Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- [ ] Pages detached/ Pages détachées
- [x] Showthrough/ Transparence
- [ ] Quality of print varies/ Qualité inégale de l'impression
- [ ] Includes supplementary material/ Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- [ ] Only edition available/ Seule édition disponible
- [ ] Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/ Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

- [ ] This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/ Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X		14X		18X		22X		26X		30X	
					✓						
	12X		16X		20X		24X		28X		32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

Anglican Church of Canada
Synod Archives

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol ⟶ (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▽ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:

L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

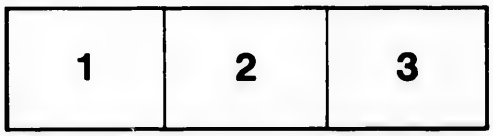
Anglican Church of Canada
Synod Archives

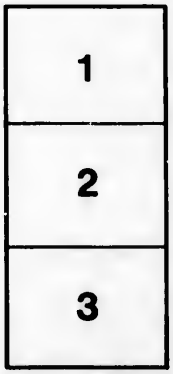
Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

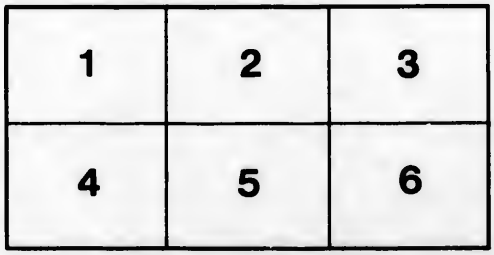
Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole ⟶ signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▽ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.







THE

GOSPEL OF ST. LUKE

TRANSLATED INTO THE

SLAVÉ LANGUAGE,

FOR

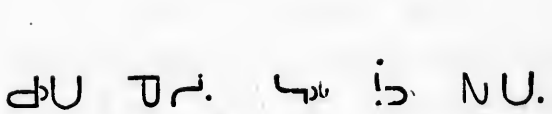
INDIANS OF NORTH-WEST AMERICA

In the Syllabic Character.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY,
QUEEN VICTORIA STREET.

1890.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, LIMITED,
ST. JOHN'S HOUSE, CLERKENWELL ROAD.



ᑯᑌ ᕿᓯ. ᓴᓐᓂ ᑑᓐ ᑎᑌ.

ᐯᔭᕆᐅ ᐃᓐᓄᑎᑦ.

1 ᑉᕿ ᓗᓐ ᐅᑎᕕᑦ ᐅᐅᑲᑦ ᕿᒥᒍᓐ, ᐅᓐ ᕙᓯ ᐊ
ᐅᕆᐅ ᐅᑎ ᑯᒥᑑᓐ, 2 ᐅᓐᕿᕿ ᕙᑐ ᑯᑑ ᑲᐱᑦᑦᑕ ᑑ
ᑯᓐᑎ ᕙ ᐊᐱᓚᕿᓐᑕ ᑑ ᑏᕿᑦᑦᑎᒥᓚ ᕿᓯ.
3 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑎ ᑑ ᐊᑐ ᑯᑑ ᐅᑌᔪᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑯᑌᑯ,
ᐅᓐᕙ ᑎᑑᓐ ᐅᑐᕕ ᑎᒍᓐ, ᐊᐅᐱᑦᑦᑦ ᑎᓯ, 4 ᐅᓐ
ᕙᓯ ᑯᑌᑎᐅᑲᑎᑐᓐ ᐅᑎᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑎᓐᑐ ᑯᑯᑎᔪ ᑲ.
5 ᑊᐅᐅᑦ ᑑᑎᐊ ᓐᑌ ᑑᓐ ᑲᐅᕆᓐ ᐅᑎ ᕐᓐ, ᐃᓐᓯᑯᐃ
ᓴᑎ ᐅᓐᑐ, ᓴᑲᐅᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᓐ, ᐊᐱᐊ ᑯᑎᒥ ᕙ ᐃᓐᓯᑯᐃ
ᐅᑎ, ᒥ ᑲᕿ ᑑ ᐊᑦᐅᓐ ᒥ ᑑᐅ ᐅᑑ ᐅᓐᑐ,
ᐅᑎᓴᐅᓐ ᐅᓐ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐᑌ ᒥᐅᑲᑦ ᐅᓐᑕ ᐅᑎ
ᑎᐅᓐᑕ, ᒥᐅᑲᑦ ᐊᑏᑯᓐᑎ ᕿᓯ ᕙᓯ ᐅᑌᔪᒥ ᐅᑎ
ᕿᑦᓐᑎ ᑑ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᓴᓯ ᑊᐅᑌ, ᕙ ᐅᑎᓴᐅᓐ ᑐᓯᒥ
ᐅᑎᓐ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐᑌ ᒐ ᐅᑑ ᑉᕿ ᑎᑎ.
8 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐟ, ᓴᑎ ᕿᓯ ᒥᐅᑲᑦ ᓐᑕ ᐊᑐᑯᓐᑕ
ᑑᓐ, ᒥ ᓴᑎᒥ ᕙ, 9 ᓴᑎᕿ ᐃᓐᑯᓯ ᐊᑦᑎ ᕿᓯ,
ᒥᐅᑲᑦ ᑯᐅ ᐅᓐᐅᓴ, ᑏᐃᑎ ᓐᑌᑯᓐ ᑎᑯᓐ ᑲ. 10 ᐅᑯ
ᑉᕿ ᓐᑌᑦᑦ ᐅᑌᔪᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑲᑌ ᑦᑎ ᒥᐅᑲᑦ ᑑᓐ
ᓴᑦᑎ ᑑ ᑏᐃᑎ ᓐᑌᑯᓐ ᑌᑯᓐ ᑑᓐ.
11 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑑᓐ ᑲᐅᕆᓐ ᒥ ᓴᕿ ᑯᑎᑎ ᓴ ᑑᓐ ᓗᑌᑎ
ᑏᐃᑎ ᓐᑌᑯᓐ ᒥ ᕿ ᑲᑌᑯᓐ ᑲ ᐅᒥᐅ ᑑᓐ ᑏᕆᓐ.
12 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑲᐅᐃᐊᑦ ᓴᑯᒥᕙ ᑑᓐ ᑑᓴ ᓴᒥᒍᓐ, ᓴ ᑎ

ᑐᒥᑦ ᐧᑑ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᔭᕐᓇ ᑯᑎᒋ ᐅᒃᑲᓴᓗᑎ, ᒋᒥᑦ ᐃᑐ ᓴᒃᑲᐅᐊᕐ, ᑐ ᔭᑎᐅ ᑯᑎᒍᑦ; ᐅᑯ ᑐ ᓇᕐᓇ ᐅᑎᓴᐅᓗ ᐅᑉᑑ ᑐᔭᓯ ᓄᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᑦ ᒥᓯ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ ᐊᑎᑎ. 14 ᐅᑯ ᒋᓗᑎᐅ ᑑ ᓱᓇ ᑏᑐᒍᓗ ᑑ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐄᑐ ᓗᑦ ᒥᓱᑎ ᒃ ᒥᐟᓯ ᕿᒋᒍᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ; 15 ᒋᐅᓇᓇ ᓗᑕ ᑐᕋ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᓯᑕ, ᒥᐅ ᑑ ᑕᑦ ᑯᓗ ᑑ ᑕᑦ ᐅᑭᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐟᐃᐅ ᑐᓯ ᓴ ᑕ ᑕᑐᐅ ᐊᑎᑎ ᒥᑎᑎ ᑯᑑ.

16 ᐅᑯ ᐃᐟᐊᐅᐟ ᑯᑎᒋ ᑕ ᓗᑦ ᒋᐅᓇᑑ ᑑᓗ ᑕᓇᑎᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᐊᕐ ᕿᓯ ᑕᓇᓇ ᑑ ᐅᑕᐟᐃᐅ ᑑ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒥᑕᑐ ᐊᑐ ᑑ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯ ᑕᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑯ ᔭᓯ ᒐᒋᑯ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑐᑐ ᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑐᕐᓇ ᑯᐸᓗ ᐊᓇᐃ ᒃ, ᐅᑎ ᐊᕐᕿᑎ ᕿᓯ ᑯᑑᓗ ᑕᓇᐊᑦ ᑑ ᒃ ᒃᐅᕐᓇ ᒃ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᓴᑯᑎ ᒃ.

18 ᐅᑯ ᓴᒃᑲᐅᐊᕐ ᔭᕐᓇ ᑯᑎᒋ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᑕᐅᓗᑐ ᑎᑎ ᑯᑐᒍ ᐅᑎ, ᑕ ᐅᓗᒋᑯᐃ ᐊᑐ, ᓴ ᓇᕐᓇ ᑑ ᒐ ᑯᑑ ᑐᑐ ᐅᓗᑐ. 19 ᐅᑯ ᔭᕐᓇ ᑯᑎᒋ ᐸᒋᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑲᓴᓗᑎ ᑑ; ᓯᑐ ᒐᐟᐅᐅᐟ ᐊᑐ, ᒋᐅᓇᑑ ᓗᑕ ᑕᕐᓇ; ᐅᑯ ᑐᑑᓗ ᓴᑐᐊ ᑐ ᑑᓗ ᑯᓯ ᒃ; ᑎᑎ ᑯᓗᑐ ᑐᓯ ᑐᑑ ᐊᑐᓯ ᒃ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᒐᑐ ᑐᑎ ᒃ, ᑯᓗᑐ ᑐᒐ ᑑᐸᓴ ᐅᑎ ᑑ, ᑎᑎ ᕿᓯ ᐅᒃᑕ ᑯᑑᓗ, ᓴ ᔭᑎᐅ ᐅᑎ ᒋᑐᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓯᑕ, ᑯᑲ ᒋᕐᓇᓗᕐᑎ ᒋᑐ ᒃᐅ ᕐᕿ ᐅᑎᑎ.

21 ᐅᑯ ᑐᑐ ᓗᑐᕐᑐ ᓴᒃᑲᐅᐊᕐ ᕿ ᕕᕐᑐᐃ, ᐅᑕᐟᐃᐅ ᕿᒋᒍᓗ ᑑ, ᒐ ᔭᓇᑎ ᑯᐅ ᓯᐅ ᕕᕐᓇ. 22 ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᒃᑐᔭ ᑐᓗ ᑑᔭ ᑯᑑᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᑯᕐᑐᔭ ᔭᓇᑎ ᑯᐅ ᓯᐅ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑕᐟᐃᐅ ᑯᒋᕿ, ᒥᑯ ᕿ ᕕᑐᑐᓗᑐ ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓯᑕ.

23 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥ ᐅᓚᑯᑕ ᒻᒪᕐᒥ ᐊᓗᓄᓗᒍ ᒋᒍᒍ ᒍ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑯᓐᓂ ᐅᐅᓚᓴᓪ. 24 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᓐ ᒪᕐᒥ ᐅᕿᓯ ᒥ ᓇᕿ ᐅᓗᓴᐅᓄ ᠬᓗᑯᐃ ᐅᑭᓄ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᕿᒥ ᓴ ᑯᓐᓂ ᑭᓚᒋᐃ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓛᑦ: 25 ᓴ ᓐᓂ ᒃᐅᒥᓕ ᓴᓇ ᐅᒃᑭᑦ ᐅᓐ ᒻᒪᕐᒥ ᕿ ᓴ ᓚᐃᓄᑕ, ᒍᕐᒥ ᑕ ᐅᓴ ᐃᕐᒥ ᐊᓯᕐᒥ ᒃ.

26 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᒻᓇᓄᑕᐃ ᓴᓗᒋᒥᕐ ᒋᒍᒍ ᓴᕿ ᑯᑭᒋ ᓚᐸᒡᐃᐅᓯ ᐅᓐ ᒋᐅᓇᓄ ᓴ ᑐᐊ ᓚᓗᕐᒥᐅ ᓄᑐᕿ ᑯᓐᓂ ᑮᑦᐅ ᑭᓴᐅᓄ ᑯᓐ ᑯᓐᓂ. 27 ᐅᑐᕐᑯᐃ ᓐᓂ ᑕᐱᒻ ᑯᑭᒋ ᑕ, ᐃᓄᓯᑯᐃ ᒍᕐᒥ ᐄᓴᐸ ᐅᓐ ᐅᐅᐅᑦ ᒃ, ᐅᓐ ᐅᑐᕐᑯᐃ ᒪᐅᐃ ᐅᓐ. 28 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᕿ ᑯᑭᒋ ᓴ ᓇ ᒋᒋᓴ ᐅᒃᓴᓂᑎ ᐄ, ᓱᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓱᓇ ᓇᒋᒍᓄ ᒃ, ᒋᐅᓇᓄ ᒥ ᐅᓂ ᓚᓄ, ᓇᓂᕿ ᑕ ᒥᓇ ᓱᓇ ᓇᑎ ᓚᓄ. 29 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᑯᒋᑕ ᑭᓄ, ᑮᓴ ᓴᒋᒻᒍᓄ, ᒍ ᒻᓇ ᓐᐅ ᑯ ᓇ ᓇᒋᕐᓄ, ᐊᓐᒃᒃ ᐅᑯᓄᒍ ᓴᓇᑎ. 30 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᕿ ᑯᑭᒋ ᐅᒃᓴᓂᑎ, ᒋᒥᓄ ᐃᒥ ᒪᐅᐃ, ᒋᐅᓇᓄ ᒥᓇ ᓱᓇ ᓴᒋᒻᒍᓄ, 31 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯ ᓚᐃᓄᑕ ᒍᓯᒋ ᒥᑭᓄ ᒃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᒋᒥᑭ ᐅᓗᓗ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᠬᓱᑦ ᒥᓯ ᐊᑎᓄᑎ ᒃ. 32 ᐅᓐ ᓄᓇᕐ ᐅᓗ ᐅᑯᑦ ᒋᐅᓇᓄ ᓄᓇᕐ ᐅᓴᓯ ᐅᓐ ᐅᓗᓗ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒋᐅᓇᓄ ᑕᐱᒻ ᕿᓯ ᒃᐅᒥᓕ ᐊᓴᐃ ᐅᓗᓗ, 33 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᓯᑕᓯ ᐋᑯᑦ ᑯᑦᐅ ᓐᓂ ᒃᐅᒥᓕ ᐅᓗᓗ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᓐᓂ ᒃᐅᒥᓕ ᐅᓗᓗ ᐊᓗᓄᑎ ᒃ ᐃᕐᒥ.

34 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᐅᐃ ᓴᕿ ᑯᑭᒋ ᓐᓂ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑕᓇ ᓚᒐ ᐅᒃᐋ ᐅᓗᓗ ᒍᕐᒥᑦ ᒃᑐᓇ ᐃᕐᒥ ᑭᓄ? 35 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᕿ ᑯᑭᒋ ᓴᒋᕿ ᑯᓄᒐ ᐅᒃᓴᓂᑎ ᐄ, ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᒥᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓗᓴ, ᒋᐅᓇᓄ ᓄᓇᕐ ᒥ ᓚ ᓇᕿᓇ ᐊᓗᓗ, ᐅᓐᑕ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᒥᒋᒥᕐᕿ ᒃ ᒋᐅᓇᓄ ᓴᓯ ᐅᓐ ᐅᓗᓗ. 36 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᓚᐃᓄᑕ ᓇᒐ ᐅᓗᓴᐅᓇ ᐅᓐ ᐄ ᓇᐅᓄᑯᐃ ᐅᓗ ᑭᓄ ᒍᓯᒋ ᐅᓂ; ᐅᑯᑦ ᑮᒻᐅ ᒥ ᓚ ᐅᒻᓇᓄᑕᐃ ᓴ ᐅᓗ, ᐅᓐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᒻᐅᒥ ᐅᓐ. 37 ᑕ ᒋᐅᓇᓄ ᓚ ᑕᓯ ᐅᓴᐸᒥ ᑮᑦ

ᐃᑎ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᒪᔅᐃ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᓴᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᖃᓗᑕ ᐊᑭ ᓯᑎ; ᓴᒐ ᐅᒃᐅᕙ ᑎᔭᑭᐅ ᕿᓯ. ᐅᑯ ᔭᕿ ᑯᑭᒥ ᓴ ᕙ ᑏᐅᕙ.

39 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᖁᑎ ᕿ ᒪᔅᐃ ᒥᔭ ᑭᓐ ᓗᐅᕿ ᑉᑯᓐᓗ ᑭᑦᑎ ᐅᔭ ᑮᑕᑦ ᑯᐅ ᑐ ᑯᓐᓗ: 40 ᓴᒃᔅᐃᐊᑦ ᑯᐅ ᓈᓯᐅᔭ ᑮ; ᐅᑎᓴᐅᓄ ᐃᑯ ᐅᓗᑦᑐᓗ ᑮ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᕙ ᐅᑎᓴᐅᓄ ᓴᑎᒐᑦ ᑦᑐᓗ, ᒪᔅᐃ ᓴᓐᓗ ᑯᓗᐅ, ᑲᓯᒥ ᖁᐅᓐ ᓯᐅ ᑕᓴᑭᒥ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᓴᐅᓄ ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᒥᓯ ᓴᑭ ᑭᒥᐅ ᐊᕙ; 42 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗᑰᑦ ᔭᑭ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑯᑎ ᑭᒥᑎ ᒥᓯ ᑯᑎ ᓐᓗ ᐅᑯ ᖁ ᑎ ᓱᓗ ᑯᑎ ᑑ ᐅᓯ ᒥᐅᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑭᓗ. 43 ᐅᑯ ᑑᑭᐅ ᑯᓐᑰ ᓴᑎ ᐅᒃᕙ ᓴᓐᓗ ᒃᐅᖁᓗ ᒧ ᓴᓐᓗ ᒥᒥᔭ. 44 ᑯᓴᐃᓗᑕ ᓴᓐᓗ ᑯᒥᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑦᑎ ᑦᑐᓗ ᑦᑐᓗᑎ ᑲᓯᒥ ᓴᐅᓐ ᓯᐅ ᒥᓗᑎᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᑦ. 45 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑎ ᓴᒥᒧᓗ ᖁ ᑎ ᓱᓗ ᑯᑎ ᓴᓗ, ᐅᒃᐅᓗᑲ ᐅᓯ ᑭᓯ ᒃᐅᖁᓐ ᓴ ᓐᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ ᕿᓯ ᐅᒃᑎᕙᕙᕙ ᐅᑎ.

46 ᐅᑯ ᒪᔅᐃ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᓴ ᑭᓯᒥ ᑯᓐᓗ ᒃᐅᖁᓐ ᑎ ᓱᓗ ᓴᒥᑰᓗ. 47 ᒥᐅᕙ ᓴᕿᓗᑎ ᑎ ᓯᓗᑎ ᑭ ᖁᔅᓱ ᐊᑎᓯ. 48 ᑭ ᖁᑕ ᐊᑭ ᐅᓐᑑ ᒥᑭᒥ ᑯᒥᑭ, ᓇᑭ ᑯᓴᐊᓗᑕ ᑑᑦᑐ ᑯᓐᑰ ᐅᑎᓯᒥᑎ ᑯᑭᒥ ᓴ ᑎ ᓱᓗ ᕿᑎ ᒃ. 49 ᓇᑭ ᐅᓯ ᑭᓇᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓴᑎ ᑭᓯ ᑑ ᐊᐃᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓯ ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᐅᓗᑎ. 50 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯᕿ ᒋᑎ ᒥᑎᓐ ᐃᓱᑯᓯ ᐅᑑᑯᒥᐅᐃᒥ, ᑯ ᑮᑦ ᑑ ᑯ ᔭᓯ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᑎ. 51 ᑎ ᑯᒥ ᑭᓇᓐ ᐊᓯᑯ, ᐅᓯ ᕿᑎᑎ ᐊᓯᒥᑰᓗ ᑭ ᒃᑯᕿᑎᑭ ᕿᑎ ᐅᓗᑯᑎᑎ. 52 ᐅᓯᕿ ᐅᑭᐅ ᑭᓇᓐ ᕿᑎ ᒃᐅᖁᓐ ᐃᑎ ᐊᑎᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑑᒥᑭᒥᕿ ᑯᑎᒥᓐ ᐊᑎᑯ. 53 ᕿᑎᓗᑎᕿ ᒃ ᐅᕿᒥᑦᑐᓗ ᑯᓴᑎᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯᕿ ᑭᓯ ᓗᓗ ᑯᓐᑰ ᕿᑎ ᑭᕿᑭ ᑭᑦᑎᑯᐊ. 54 ᐃᒃᐊᐅᑦ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑯ ᑕᐃᓗᑎ ᐅᑑᑯᒥᑦ-

ᐃᒥ ᐅᑕᓗᑎ ᑲ; 55 ᑕᕝᕕᖅ ᕿᖅ ᑕᓗᑎ ᕿᓯ, ᐊᐸᖅᐊᑦ ᑲ ᒥ ᓴᓯᕿ ᑲ ᐋ ᐃᓐᓯᓯ ᑯᕐᕗᖅ.

56 ᐅᑯ ᒪᔅᐃ ᑕᐃ ᓴ ᐸᕑᐃᓗᒐ ᐅᑯ ᐊᑯᐅ ᑯᕐᕗᑦ ᐅᑎᔭ. 57 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᓴᐅᓐ ᒥ ᓴᒐ ᕑᒥᕐ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᓘᑎ ᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᓯᒥ ᒥᒥᕐ. 58 ᐅᑯ ᐊᒃ ᑎ ᓗᓗᒐ ᐋ ᒥ ᔭᕐᒥ ᐋ ᐅᑎᑎᔅ ᑯᕐᕗᖅ ᑲᐅᕐᓗ ᐅᕐᒥ ᐅᕐᕗᐸᕐᒃᐃᒥ, ᐅᑯ ᕿ ᓘᓴᒐ ᐸᒥᖅᓗᖅ. 59 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐊ ᐅᖅᓴᕐᕗᕿ ᖅᒃᒃ ᕿ ᒥᑎᒥᐊᒃ ᐊᓯᒥ ᒥᓯ ᕿᒃᒃ ᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᑲᔅᐃᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᕿᑎ ᒥ ᕑᕝᕕᖅ ᐅᓗᐊ. 60 ᐅᑯ ᒧ ᑯ ᒥᕐᕗ ᑯᓗᒐ, ᐃᒃᒐ ᓗᑎ ᐋ, ᐋᖅ ᒥᓯ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓗᑎ. 61 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᒃᒐ ᑲᕐᕗᒥ ᑕ ᐊᒃᒐ ᐊᐅᒃᒐ ᒥᓯ ᐅᑲᐅᓗᐊᖅ. 62 ᐅᓐᑕ ᒥ ᕑᕝᕕᖅ ᓴᒐ ᕐᕗᑯ ᑕ ᐊᕐᕐᒃᒐᓗᒐ, ᑕ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐸᒥᒃᑰᓗ, 63 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᕑᕝᕕᖅ ᒥ ᕿ ᓇᒐᒃᑎ ᓴᒐ ᐊᒐᒃᒐᓗᒐ, ᐅᑯ ᐸᕿ ᐅᑎᓗᕿ ᐋᖅ ᒥᓯ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑯ ᐅᒐᐸᒃᒐᑰᓗ ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᕿᒥᑰᓗ. 64 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃᓗᕐᕗ ᒥ ᓚ ᑯᑕᑲᒥᕐᓗ ᒥ ᓚᒐ ᐅᒥᐅᕐᒐ ᐋ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐋ ᒥᐊᖅ ᕿᖅ ᒥᔅᓯ ᐊᑎ ᐋ.

65 ᐃᑯ ᕐᒃᒐ ᑯ ᓗᓗ ᐊᕐᓗᒐ ᐅᕐᕗᐅ ᑯᓇ ᕐᓇ ᒃᒥᒥᓚ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᐅᐅ ᐋᑎᐊ ᑭᓗ ᓗᒐᕿ ᕐᕗᑎ ᔭᕐᕗᐅ ᓇ ᐅᖅᑎᔅ. 66 ᐅᑯ ᕐᒃᒐ ᐅᒐᐸᒃᒐ ᑯᓇ ᐅᑎᑎᔅ ᕐᓇ ᕐ ᓐᓇ ᑕ ᑯᕐᕗᑎ, ᐅᑲᕿᑎ ᐋ, ᕐᕗᑎ ᕐᕗᓯᒥ ᑕᐅᓗᑎ ᐅᓗᕐ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᖅ, ᑲᐊᕐᓚ ᐃᑯ ᔭ ᐅᑎ.

67 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᕑᕝᕕᖅ ᓴᑲᔅᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᒃᓯ ᔭ ᑕ ᑕᒃᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᓇ ᔭᐃᕐᕗ ᐅᑲᑎ. 68 ᒥᐅᖅ ᐃᐣᐊᐅᓯ ᖅᓗ ᑲᐅᕐᓚ ᒥ ᓇ ᒥᔅᓯ ᕐᕗᑎ ᓴᒐ ᕐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᓴᐃᓗᑕ ᑯ ᕐᓗᑎ ᐋ ᑲ. 69 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑕᐱ ᒥ ᑯᐅ ᔭᐅ ᒋᕝᕕᖅ ᕐᓗᑎ ᕑᕐᕗᓚ ᐊᔭᑯ. 70 ᒥ ᔭᕐᕗᕐ ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᑯ ᓚ ᓴᑎ ᑯᓗᒐ ᕐᕗᓯ, ᐊᒐ ᑎᓗ ᕐᕗᖅ ᑯᖅ, 71 ᕑᕝᕕᖅ ᐊᐃᕐᓚ ᑯᐊ ᐋ. 72 ᐅᖅ-

ᑕᕝᕕᐃᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑕᕝᕕᑦ ᑮᕝᕕᑦ ᓅᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ ᕝᕙᓱ, ᐅᓱᑰ ᒥ ᔭᕋᐅ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐅᑕᓗᑎ ᑲ, 73 ᑕᕝᕕᑦ ᑮᕝᕕᑦ ᐊᐸᐅᐊᕝᕕᑦ ᓅᓗ ᑕᓇᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ ᕝᕙᓱ, 74 ᑕᕝᕕᑦᑐᓂᑦᑐ ᑲ ᑕᕝᕕᑦᐄᑎᕝᕕ ᑯᓱ ᐄ ᑕᕝᕕᑦᕝᕙᓗᑎ ᑲ ᒥᑲ ᐊᑐᓱᐅᓗᑕ ᑮᓱ ᐅᑎᑑᐅᒥᓗᑎ ᐃᑎ. 75 ᐅᑎ ᑐᑦ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑐᑦ ᔭᑮ ᑲ ᕕᑎ ᓈᓗ ᕝᕙ ᔭᑮ ᑯᓅᓗ. 76 ᐅᑰ ᑎᑎ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᒥᐅᑲᓗ ᓗᑎᕝᕙ ᒥ ᔭᕋ ᓗᑎᕝᕙ ᑎᔭ ᑲ, ᑲᐅᕝᕙ ᒥᑕᑎ ᐊᐅᓗᑎ ᑲ ᒥ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓴᑎᑎ ᑲ; 77 ᒥ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᑕᓇᐸᑮ ᕝᕙᓱ ᑯᑦᑎᐸ ᑲ ᑯᓗᑎᒥ ᐅᑕᓗᑎ ᑕᑎ. 78 ᒥᐅᑲᓗ ᐅᓅᑕᕝᕕᐃᐅᒥ ᕝᕙᓱ ᓱᑎᕝᕙ ᑯᓅ ᔭᑲᐃ ᑯᒥᑮ ᑐᑦ; 79 ᑎᑎ ᑎᕝᕙ ᒥᓗᑎ ᑮᑦᑎᑎᕝᕙ ᑯᑦᑎᕝᕙ ᑯᕝᕙ ᐅᓗᑎ ᑐᑦ, ᑯ ᕝᕙ ᕝᕙᒥᕝᕙ ᐊᐃᑦ, ᐅᔭ ᕝᕙᒥ ᑯᑎᐅ ᑯᓅᓗ ᕝᕙᕝᕕᐅᐅᑮ ᐊᑎᑎ.

80 ᐅᑰ ᐅᔭ ᑎᓱᒥ ᑎᔪ ᑐᑦ, ᑎ ᑮᔭᒥ ᑮ ᕝᕙᓗᑎ ᕝᕙᑦ ᑐᑦ ᓗᑎ ᐅᓗᑎᓱ ᕝᕙ ᕝᕙᐃᓗᑎ ᑐᑦ, ᐃᓐᐊᐅᓱ, ᑎᑯᒥᑮ ᑯᓅᓗ.

ᐯᔭᕋᐅ ᐅᓗᑭ.

1 ᐅᑰ ᐅᑲᐃᑦ ᐅᔭ ᒣᕝᕙᑎ ᕝᕙ ᓴᓴᐅ ᐊᑰᑦᑑᑦ ᐅᑲᔪᒥᒣᑦ, ᐊᑐᐅ ᑎᓗᕝᕙ ᑯᕋᒥ ᑎ ᐅᕝᕙ ᑐᕝᕙ ᑲ. 2 ᐅᔭ ᐅᑎᕝᕙᑦ ᐊᑎ ᕝᕙᕝᕙ, ᓱᐅᒥᑦᑐᑦ ᓱᐅᐃᐊ ᓗᑎ ᑑᓅᓗᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑐᓗ. 3 ᐅᑰ ᑎᑎ, ᐅᑎᔪ ᕝᕙᑎᑎ ᑯ ᑎ ᐅᕝᕙᑐᕝᕙ ᑲ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᔪᑎ ᑎ ᑰᐅ ᑯᓅᓗ ᑎᔪ.

4 ᐅᑰ ᑐᓴᔪ ᑐᑦ ᕝᕙᑎᑎᐅ ᓗᑎᕝᕙ ᑯᓅ ᑕᓴᐅᓗ ᑰᐅ ᑯᓅ ᑎᔭ, ᑕᐱᒣ ᒥᑰᐅ ᐅᓱᑎᕝᕙᑦ ᑯᔪ ᑯᓅᓗ ᒥᒥᔭ; ᑕᐱᒣ ᒥᔭᓱ ᑐᑦ ᒥ ᑰᐅ ᑐᑦ ᑯᓅ ᐅᓗᑎ ᐅᔭᑮ, 5 ᒥ ᑎ ᐅᕝᕙᑐᕝᕙ ᑲ, ᐅᑰ ᓵᐅᐃ ᑐᑦ ᐅᔭ ᒥ ᕝᕙᕝᕙ ᐅᑎ ᑲ, ᑎᓱᒥ ᐅᕝᕙᓗ ᑐᑦ.

6 ᐅᑰ ᐅᑲᐃᑦ, ᐅᔭ ᑕᕝᕙᓗᑎ ᓅᓗ ᐅᑰᑮ ᑕᒥᕝᕙ ᒥ

ᓴᓯ ᓈᑎ ᑲ, 7 ᐅᓱ ᑉ ᓴᓯ ᐊᑐ ᑎᑎᑦ, ᐅᓱ ᒥ ᓱᐅ ᖑᓗᑐ ᑕ ᐸᑭ ᐅᑐᓗᑐ, ᐅᓱ ᐅᒥᑎ ᘐ ᐅᑉ ᑭ ᐸᒥᑦ ᐐ, ᒐᖅᑭᑎ ᑲ ᓱᐅ ᓱᐅ ᖅᑐ ᖅᑐ ᐅᓗᑕᓐ

8 ᐅᓱ ᐅᓗ ᓗᑐᑭ ᑉᑐ ᓴᐊᑎ ᓱᓇᑎᑭ ᘐ ᑭ ᕿᑉᑎ ᑑᓕ ᑭ ᑯ ᓴᐊᑎ ᑭᕿᑦ. 9 ᐅᓱ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᑯ ᑲᐊᑭᓕ ᒥ ᓴᑭ ᑯᑦᑎ ᑯᒐ ᑎᑎᑦ, ᑯ ᑲᐊᑭᓕ ᒥ ᓴᑎᑦ ᑯ ᓗᓗ ᑭᑎᑦ ᐐ, ᐅᓱ ᐅᑦᑎ ᕿᑎᑦᑕᓕ. 10 ᐅᓱ ᓴᑭ ᑯᑦᑎ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᑕᑎᓕ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ, ᑯᓗᑐ ᑐᓯ ᐊᑕᑯᑕᓯ ᒥ ᑎᑐ ᐊᑐᐊᑐ ᑯᑦᑎ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᐅᑎ. 11 ᓅᐅ ᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑕᐱᖅ ᑯᐅ ᓱᐅ ᕿᑭᑦ ᑭᓗᑎ ᐅᓱ X ᕿᑭᑦᓅᓗ ᑲᐅᑭᓕ ᐅᓗᑭ. 12 ᐅᓱ ᑎᑎ ᑯᒐᑐ ᒥᑯᑕᓯ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑭᓯᑦ ᓈᐊᐅᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓱ ᑐᓗᑐᓗ ᓴᑭᑐᓗᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᘐ ᐅᑉ ᑭ ᕿᑎ. 13 ᐅᓱ ᓅᓗᑎ ᐅᓱ ᓴᑭ ᑯᑦᑎ ᑊᐅ ᓴᑭ ᑯᑦᑎ ᓱᐅᓗ ᑎᐅᖅ ᓄᓗ ᕿᑎᓗ ᐅᑲᑭᑎ ᐐ, 14 ᑎᐅᖅ ᓗᑎᑭ ᑐᓯ ᑕᑎᓗᓗ ᑐ, ᓗᑭᑭ ᖅᑎ ᑐᑎ ᑲ, ᑎᐅᖅ ᑉᑐ ᓅᓗ ᒥᓗᑎᐅ.

15 ᐅᓱ ᐅᑯᐃ ᓴᑭ ᑯᑦᑎ ᑲᑦ ᓴᑭ ᑯᓅᓗ ᑯ ᐃ ᕿᑎᑉ, ᑉᑐ ᓴᑭᑦ ᕿᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᓗᑐ ᓅᓗ ᐅᑲᑭᑎ, ᓅᐅ ᐅᓗᑐᑦᐅᑦ ᑯᓅᓗ ᓄᑉ ᑎᑎ ᑕᓯ ᑐ ᑯᑯᑎᓯ ᑲ ᐅᓱ ᑎᐅᖅ ᐊᑕᑯᑦᓗᑎ. 16 ᐅᓱ ᑭᑦᑎ ᑎᑎᑎᑉ ᒪᐅᐃ ᐐ ᐅᓴᓯᐸ ᐐ ᐅᓈᑎᐅ ᑉᓯᑦ ᐐ ᘐ ᑭ ᕿᑎ. 17 ᐅᓱ ᑲᑦ ᑎᑯᑎᑕ ᐅᓱ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑎᑎ ᑉᓯᑦ ᑐ ᑯᓅᓗ ᑯᑕᓗᑎ ᑯᓗᑕ ᕿᑎ. 18 ᐅᓱ ᐅᑐᓯᑦ ᐅᓱ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓗ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕿᑎᓗᓗ ᐅᓱ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑐ ᑉᑦ ᑭᑦᑎ ᑯ ᓅᓗ ᑯᕿᓗᑎ. 19 ᑯᓅᑦ ᒪᐅᐃ ᑎᑎ ᓴᑎᐅ ᐅᑐᓯᑦ ᕿᐃᓗᑎ, ᑉ ᖅᑐ ᓱᐅ ᑯ ᑐ ᑕᑎᓗᑦ ᐐ. 20 ᐅᓱ ᓴᓯᑦ ᕿᓗᑭᑦ ᕿᑎᑐᑉ ᑎᐅᖅ ᓅᓗ ᒥᐅᓯ ᕿᑎ ᐐ ᓴᑎᓗ ᐐ

ᐅᓐ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑐᐸᑎ ᐊ ᑯᒋᑎᑐᒐ ᓵᒃ ᑯᑯᕐᒥᑕᑕ ᓵᒃ ᑯᑯᑕᓗᑎ ᕿᓯ.

21 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᓗᕐᕿ ᓴᐅᑎ ᐃᒥᕿ ᒥᑕ ᑕᓯᒥ ᒥᓯᑦ ᒥᓯ ᕿᓴᐅ ᒃ ᒥᓯᑦ ᒥᓯ ᕿᑎ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᑕ ᓴᕿ ᑯᕿᑎ ᒥᓯ ᐊᑎ ᒧ ᓴᕿᓗ ᐅᑐ.

22 ᐅᑯ ᒧ ᐅᑕᕿᕆᐃᓴᐅ ᓴᐅ ᒡᓴᐅᑎ ᐊᐃᓗᑕ ᒥᑕ, ᒧᓴᑦ ᓴᕿᐅ ᕿᓯ ᐃᒡᐅᓴᑐᑦ ᑯᕝ ᒥᓯᑦ ᒥᕿ ᒥᕿ, ᒥᐅᓴᐅ ᓗᒥ ᓴ ᕆᕿᒐ ᒃ, 23 ᒥᐊᓴᐅ ᐅᑎᕿ ᑕ ᐅᓴᐅᑎᕿ ᕿᓯ, ᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᑐᐸᑎ ᐊᑐ ᑐᓱᑎ ᒥᐅᓴᐅ ᓴᐅ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑎᑎ. 24 ᐅᑯ ᑕᓯ ᒥᐅᓴᐅ ᓴᐅ ᕿᒥᑎ ᒃ ᓵᒃ, ᒥᐅᓴᐅ ᓴᕿᐅ ᕿᓯ, ᐃᒥᐅ ᐅᓗᑭ ᓯ, ᑕᕝᕕᒥ ᓴ ᐅᓗᑭ ᓯ.

25 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓴᐊᓗᑕ ᐃᒡᐅᓴᑐᑦ ᓐᐅ ᑕᑎ ᐅᓗᑕ ᓯᒥᐅᓗ ᒥᓯ ᐅᓐ, ᐅᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓴᓗᑕ ᓵᒃ, ᒥᐅᓴᐅ ᐅᑐᒥᑦ ᓵᒃ, ᐃᒡᐊᐅᓯ, ᐅᑕᓗᑎ ᒃ ᕆᑐᐃ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑐᓯ ᐅᕿᓗ ᓵᒃ. 26 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑐᓯ ᓴᑐ ᑯᑯᑐᐸ, ᓗᑯᒥᕐᕿ ᑯᒥᑕ ᐅᑐ, ᒃᐅᕿ X ᑯᑐᑕ ᐅᑎ. 27 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑐᓯ ᓴᑐ ᓴᐅᕿᕿ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓐᑐᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᓯᒥ ᒥᓯᑦ ᒥ ᐅᕿ ᐃᓐ ᒥᑎᒥᕿ ᒥᑕ, ᒥᐅᓴᐅ ᓴᕿᐅ ᕿᓯ ᑎ ᐊ ᐊᕿ ᒃ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᑕᐸᑎᓗᕿ ᒥᐅᓴᐅ ᓃᓗ ᕐᓯ ᐸᒥᑰᓗ ᓵᒃ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓵᒃ 29 ᓴ ᒃᐅᕿᕿ ᓃᐅ ᑐᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᒃᐅᕿᕿ ᐸᑐᑐ, ᓴᒥᐅᓗᑕ, ᑐ ᓴᕿᐅ ᕿᓯ, 30 ᕐ ᓴᑐ ᕆᓴᐅᑕ ᓴᓗᑕ ᐸᑯᑐᑕ ᐅᓐᑕ. 31 ᐅᓐ ᐅᑐ ᐸᑐ ᑯᕿᒥᓗᑕ ᓴᑐᑎ, 32 ᓴᕝᕝᕐᒥ ᒃ ᕿᒥᕿ ᐊᐅᕈ, ᐃᒡᐊᐅᓯ, ᑐ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᑯᓴ ᓴᒥᕿ ᐅᑎ ᓵᒃ.

33 ᐅᑯ ᓵᓴ ᓵᒃ ᒧ ᓵᒃ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕿᒥᑰᓗ, ᐅᓐ ᑕᓯ ᒃ ᒃᓯᒥ ᓴ ᑯᓴᐅᑎ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᓯᒥᐅᓗ ᑯᓃᓗ ᓱᓴ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᒧ ᒪᐅ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓵᒃ, ᑯᓴᐊᓗᑕ ᕿᑎ ᒃᓯᒥ ᓴᑎ ᐃᒡᐊᐅ ᑕ ᒃᑐ ᐅᓗ ᕿᑎᕐᑐᕿᕿ ᓵᒃ

ᑎᕋᓚᑦ ᓗᑦ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐅᓚᑦ ᓅ ᓄ ᓴᐅᑎᑦ ᓚᑯᓐᑎ ᐅᓂ, 35 ᑎᑎ ᓗᑦ ᐯᑉ ᓗ ᑎᑦᑯ ᑏᑎᑲ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᓚᓯ ᓚᑦᑯ ᓗᐅᓐ ᓚᓚᓄ ᑏᑎᑦᑦᑕ ᓚ ᑯᑎᐊᓯ ᑲ.

36 ᐅᓚᑦ ᓗᓂᑎ ᐊᑏ ᐅᓐ ᑯᓂ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑲ ᓴᑕ ᐅᓐᑯ, ᐸᑦᑐᐅᑦ ᒥ ᑑᐅ ᐊᓴᐧ ᓚᑕᑎᑦ ᓚ, ᐅᓐ ᐅᑕᐅ ᓛᓐᓚᐃ ᐅᓐᑯ, ᐅᓚᑦ ᐅᑯᑎᓚᐃ ᐅᑎ ᓚᑑ ᓗᓚᑕᑦᑕ ᓴᐃᐅ ᒥ ᑯᑎᑎᐅ ᑏᓐᑎ, 37 ᐅᓐ ᓚᑑ ᒥ ᑯᑎ ᐅᑎᐅ ᐅᑦᑯᓐᑕᑦᑕ ᐅᑎᑏ ᐅᓐᑕᒥᑑᓐ ᑕᓐᑕ ᓴᐃᐅ ᐸᓐᑕ, ᐅᓚᑦ ᓴᑯᑕ ᓚᑦᐅ ᐊᑏᐊᑏ ᐅᑎᑏᑦᑕ ᐅᑎᑏᑦᑕ ᐃᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᑎᐅᑲᑕ ᓴᐃᐅ ᐸᓐᑕ, ᒥ ᑑᓐ ᓴᑕ ᓗᑦ, ᕿᐊᕿ ᐅᑦᑕ ᑦᑲᑎ ᓗᑦ ᑑᓕ ᓗᑦ. 38 ᐅᓐ ᓗᑦ ᐅᓚᓐᑐᓐ ᑏᓐᐅᑎᓴ, ᑲᐅᕿᑦ ᑑᓐ ᒥᑦᓚ ᐊᑎᑦ ᓗᑦ, ᐅᑎᐊᑎᑦ ᐅᓐ ᐃᑦᐅᓴᑎᑦ ᓚᑦᐅ ᑏᕿᓐᑎ, ᐅᑕᓐᑎ ᑲ ᑏᕿᑎᐃ ᓗᑦ, ᐊᑦ ᓅ ᓚ ᑑᓐ ᓚᐃᓐᑎ.

39 ᐅᓚᑦ ᑎᐅᑲᑕ ᓴᑕᐅ ᕿᓚ ᑕᓚ ᐅᑎᐊᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᕿᑕ ᑐᓐ ᓴᑎᑎ ᓚᑑᓐ ᑏᕿᑎᑕ ᕿᑕ ᓚᑦᐅ ᑏᓴᐧᐅᓐ ᓚᑑᓐ. 40 ᐅᓚᑦ ᑎᑎᓚᐃ ᑎᐊᑦ ᓗᑦ, ᑕ ᑕᐅᑎ ᑕ ᑏᓐᑦ ᐊᐧᑕ ᓗᑦ, ᐅᑕᐅ ᓚᑦᐊᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᐅᓚᑦ ᑎᐅᑲᑕ ᐊᑦ ᑕᓐᑎ.

41 ᐅᓚᑦ ᓴᐃᐅ ᑕᐅᑎᑕ ᒥ ᐅᕿ ᐃᑦᐅᓴᑎᑦ ᓚᑑᓐ ᕿᑎᑕ, ᐅᑏᓚ ᕿᑲᑕ ᓐᑐ ᐸᓚᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᓐ. 42 ᐅᓚᑦ ᒥ ᓴᐃᐅ ᐅᑎᑏ ᐅᑦᑕ ᑏᕿ ᐅᓐᑕ ᓐᑐ ᐃᓐᓚᓚ ᐊᕿᑕ ᕿᓚ ᐅᑏᓚ ᕿᑲᑕ ᑲ, ᐃᑦᐅᓴᑎᑦ ᓚᑑᓐ, ᕿᑎᑕ. 43 ᐅᓚᑦ ᐅᑏᓚ ᑦᑲᑎ ᑏᐅᕿᑦ ᑎᑕ ᑏᕿᑎᑕ ᓐᑐ ᑎᓚᑦ ᑎᑎᓚᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑦᐅᓴᑎᑦ ᓚᑑᓐ ᓚᕿ ᑏᑦᑎ, ᐅᓚᑦ ᐅᓴ ᓗᑦ ᒧ ᓗᑦ ᓚᕿᑎᓚ ᐃᑎ. 44 ᓚᐅᑎ ᕿᑎᑦᑐᓐ ᐅᓐᑕ ᐅᓐ ᐃᓐᓚᐃ ᑦᑲᑎ ᕿᕿᑕ ᓚ ᓚᑕᑎᑦ ᑕ ᓚ ᓐᑐ ᑏᕿᑎ ᑕ ᑎ ᑲᑎᑦᑕ. 45 ᐅᓚᑦ ᑎᑐᐅ ᐃᑎ ᐅᓐ ᐃᑦᐅᓴᑎᑦ ᓚᑑᓐ ᑏᕿᑎᑕ ᑎᑲᑎᑦᑕ.

46 ᐅᓚᑦ ᐅᑲᐅ ᑕᐃ ᑦᑲᑎ ᐅᕿᓚ, ᑎᑐᐅ ᓴᑯᑕ

ᑯᐅᑦ ᓈᑦᑐ ᓇᑕᑦ, ᑯᒐᑯᕆᒐᓗᕐᓇ ᑕᑦ ᓇᑕᑦ, ᑯᓇᑐ ᓵᑦ ᕕᓯᑦ ᕕᑦ ᑯᑎᕐᓇ ᓵᑦ. 47 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑐᑦ ᒋᑎᒐᒃ ᐅᒐᓯᕆᒐ ᐅᑕᒃᐃᐅᑦ ᕐᒥᒍᓗᑦ ᐅᑭᐅᑦ ᑯᑦᓯᑦ ᑯᓐᑦ ᒥᑭᑦ ᑯᓗᒐᑦ ᐅᑐᕝᕕᑦ. 48 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒋᑯᒥᕝᕕᑦ ᑭᓗᑦ ᑭᓯᑦ ᕐᒥᒍᓗᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒧᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᓯᓗᑎᑦ, ᓴᓯᑦ ᐊᑐᒃᑲᑦ ᑎᒐᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᕐᑭᑦ, ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕᑦ ᕐᑐᑦ ᕝᕕᑦ ᓵᑦ ᓯᕐᑐᑦ ᓵᑦ ᑯᕐᐃᓗᑎᑦ ᕐᑲᒥᕝᕕᑦ. 49 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎᑦ ᕝᕕᐊᕕᑦ ᓴᑲᑎᕝᕕᑦ, ᑯᑯᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᕐᑐᑦ ᑲᓗᑦ ᓴᑦ ᕝᕕᑦ ᒐᑦ ᐊᒐᑯᐅᓗᑕᑦ. 50 ᐅᑯᑦ ᕝᕕᑎᑦ ᑯᓗᑎᑦ ᑯᑎᑐᓯᑦ ᐃᕐᑐᑦ. 51 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑎᓴᐅᓗᑦ ᑯᑦᓗᑦ ᑯᑦᐅᑦ ᑐᓴᑦ ᑯᕐᐅᓗᒐᑦ ᓵᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒧᑦ ᕕᑎᑦ ᓴᕕᐅᑦ ᐅᑐᓯᕆᒐᑦ ᒐᑦ ᓐᒐᑦ ᓯᐅᑦ ᕐᓗᑎᑦ. 52 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᓲᑦ ᒥᓴᑦ ᓵᑦ ᑯᓯᑦ ᐊᕙᑦ ᓵᑦ ᒐᒥᓯᑦ ᓇᑎᑦ ᓵᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᐅᑲᑦ ᓵᑦ ᒐᕐᑐᑦ ᓵᑦ ᒋᑦᓯᑦ ᓯᐅᑎᑦ.

ᐅᓴᕝᕕᐅ ᕝᕕᐃ.

1 ᐅᑯᑦ ᕝᕕᐅᐃᐅᑦ ᓯᓴᐅ ᑲᑦ ᐅᕐᑐᑎ ᐊᓗᑕᕐᕕᑦ ᐅᑯᕐᕕᕐᓇ ᓴᐃᐅ ᑯᕐᕕᑦ ᑲᐅᕐᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓗ; ᐳᓗᕝᕕᐅᑦ ᐱᑯᓗ ᓵᑦ ᓵᑦᑐᐊ ᓗᑐ ᕐᕕᑦ ᑲᐅᕐᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᐅᐅᑦ ᓵᑦ ᓴᑎᑐᐅ ᓗᑐ ᕐᕕᑦ ᑲᐅᕐᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᒥ ᒥᑎ ᐱᑎᑦ ᓵᑦ ᐃᕐᑭᐅᐃᐊ ᓵᑦ ᑕᐅᐊᑯᒥᕝᕕᑦ ᓵᑦ ᓗᑐ ᕐᕕᑦ ᑲᐅᕐᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᑎᓴᒥᐊᑦ ᓵᑦ ᐊᐱᑎᑐ ᓗᑐ ᕐᕕᑦ ᑲᐅᕐᓇ ᐅᑎ. 2 ᐊᓗᕝᕕᑦ ᓵᑦ, ᑲᐊᐸᑦ ᓵᑦ ᓴᕝᕕ ᓗᑐᕐᕕ ᕐᑎ ᑭᓗ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᐅᑲᑦ ᓴᕝᕕᐅ ᓴᑦᑐᑦ ᓴᑲᐅᐃᐊᑦ ᒥ ᓴᓯᑦ ᕐᕕᑦ ᐅᑐ, ᓗᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᓯᑦ ᕐᕕ. 3 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᑐᐅ ᑐᐅᑕᓗ ᓗᑐ ᓗᑐᕐᕕ ᑯᕕᑦ ᒥᒥᓴᑦ, ᐅᑎᒥ ᐃ ᕝᕕᑎᑐᐊ ᑲ ᑯᕕᑦ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᑯᑎᒥ ᐅᑲᑐᕐᑲᑦ ᑲ. 4 ᓚᑐᓗ ᓴᕝᕕᐃᓴᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᒥᑎᕐᑦ ᑕ ᓴᕝᕕᐅ ᐅᑎᕐᕕᕐᓯᑦ, ᓗᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᓯᑦ ᕐᕕ ᕐᕕᓗᑐ ᐅᓴᑦ, ᑯ ᕕᑦ ᑲᐅᕐᓇ ᒥ ᐅᕐᑐᑎ ᓴᐊᑎᑎ, ᒥᑯᑐᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑎᑎ. 5 ᕑᐊᑲ ᐅᑐᑦ ᕑᑐᐅ ᓴᑎᕐᑎᑎ ᑲ, ᑭᓗ ᐳ ᓵᑦ ᑭᓗ ᓴᓯᑦ ᓵᑦ ᐅᑐᑦᑐ ᑕᕝᕕᐅᑦ ᐃᑐ

ᐊᒃᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯ ᑕᓴᑭ ᓗᒃ ᑎᑐᐊ ᐊᑎᕝ, ᐅᑯᒃ ᐅᓱ ᑯᕝᑐᑎ ᑯᑎᓗᑎ ᐊᐅᕝ, 6 ᐅᑯᒃ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᑯᑭᑎᒥ ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᓴᑐ ᒪᒃᑎᐅᑦ ᕿᓱ ᒃᑎᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ.

7 ᐅᑯᒃ ᐅᓱ ᕝᑐ ᓱᑐᑎᕝ ᑎᓃᓗ ᒃᑎᑐᕝ ᑯᕿᑦᐅᓱ ᒃ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᒪᓕᒋ ᓴᓱ ᐊᒥ ᒪᕿᖕᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐃᒪ ᐊᐅᕝ, ᑯᕝ ᐅᒥᑕᒡᑐ ᒃ. 8 ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᓱᑎᒥ ᕝ ᒪᑕᐊᖕ ᑯᕿᓱ ᐊᐊᑎ ᐅᑯᒃ ᐅᕝᑕᓃᑎ ᐅᒃᑕᓃᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐊᐸᔅᐊᖕᐊᑦ ᒪᕿᖕ ᑕᖕ ᐅᑎ ᑦ ᐅᒃᒪᕿᖕᑐᓱ ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑐ ᑯᓃ ᓃᐊ ᐃᑐ ᐊᐸᔅᐊᖕᐊᑦ ᒃ ᒥ ᓴᓱ ᒥᑎᕝ.

9 ᐅᑯᒃ ᓃᐅ ᑎᓗ ᕝᑎᓗ ᓴᖕᐃᐅ ᒃ ᕿᐅᓗ ᐅᓱᑦ ᑦᑎᓗ ᐅᓱ ᑎᐅ ᑐᓱ ᒃ ᑐᑦ ᐃᑐ ᒪᕝᑎᒃ ᑎᓴᐅᑐᕝ ᓗᒃ. 10 ᐅᑯᒃ ᕝᑐ ᐅᒃᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᑦᐅᑎ ᐅᓱᑦ? 11 ᐅᑯᒃ ᑯ ᒥᑎ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᓱ ᐅᖕ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᑎᓗ, ᐅᒃᑯ ᐅᖕ ᐅᑐ ᑐᒃᑐ ᓴᐅᓗᒃ, ᐅᓱ ᐅᓗᒃ ᐊ ᓃᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓗᒃ ᐅᖕᑐᓗᕝ ᐊᐅᑎ. 12 ᐅᑯᒃ ᐅᓱᕿ ᐊᑯᑐᒡᐅ ᒃ ᓴᑦᐸ ᒪᕿᖕᑐ ᒥᑎᒥᕝ ᑯᕿᑦᐅᓱ ᒃ ᐅᒃᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᓗᒃ, ᐊᑯᑐᒡᐅ ᒪᑭᖕᒥ ᓗᒃ ᐊᓱ ᑦᐅᑎ? 13 ᐅᓱ ᐅᒃᒪᑯᖕᑐᑎ ᐅᓱ ᓱᓗ ᒪᕿᖕᓃᓗ ᒪᓃᓗᑎ ᐊᑯᐊᖕᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ. 14 ᐅᑯᒃ ᐅᑐᖕᓗᕿ ᓗᒃ ᐅᒃᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᒪᑭᖕᒥ ᓗᒃ ᑦᐅᑎ? ᐅᑯᒃ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᕝᑐ ᒃ ᒪᑐᓗ ᐊᑕᑐ ᐃᑐ, ᕝᑐ ᒃ ᑯᐊᑐ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᓱ ᒪᕿᖕᓃᓗ ᒪᑐᓗᑎ ᓱ ᐅᑯᑦᑦ ᐸᒪᑰᓗ. 15 ᐅᑯᒃ ᕝᑐ ᐅᑐᐸ ᑯᑦ ᒪᕿᑐᐃ ᓃᓗ ᕝᑐ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᕿᕝ ᒥᑐ ᓱᐅ ᒪᒥᕿᖕᓗ ᓗᒃ ᓗᒃ ᑐ ᑐᓱ X ᐅᑎ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑯᒃ ᐃᑐ ᓱ. 16 ᓗᒃ ᑯᒥᑭ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᓃᒃ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᓱᑐ ᓃ ᑦᑎ ᒪᕿᖕ ᕿᑦᐅᓱ ᑯ, ᑯᒃᑲ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᓴᓗᑕᕿᓃᒃ, ᒪᑭᖕ ᒥᐅᓗᑕ, ᒥ ᕿ ᑎᓗᕕᑎ ᐅᑎᐅᐊ ᒃ ᑯᐊᑦᑐ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑭᑐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑐᓱ ᑦ, ᑯᓗ ᑦ, ᒪᕿᖕ ᕿᑦᐅᓱ

ᐅᑎᑎ. 17 ᒥᓐ ᑯᖅᑐᒃᑲᑯ ᒥᖅᑯ ᒥᓐ ᑲ ᑲᓂᓗ ᖃᑲ ᓴ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒥ ᖅᑐ ᖃᑯ ᖃᑐ ᑯᐅ ᒋᐊ ᒋᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯᑲ ᖃᑯ ᕐᒥ ᑯᓗ ᒥᑎ ᐃᑐ ᓐ ᐊᕿᑐᑯᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ. 18 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑐ ᓐᓯ ᖅᑐᓗ ᑯᕝᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ ᕐᓗ ᑲᑐ ᕝᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ. 19 ᐅᑯ "ᐅᖅᐅᒻ ᓗᑐ ᕝᓗ ᒃᐅᕐᒃ ᕝᓗ ᐊ ᕝᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ "ᐅᖅᐅᑎᐊᓐ ᑐ ᒥ ᒥᑎ ᐱᑎᐸ ᑲᕿ, ᓐᓯ ᖅᑎᒋ ᐅᑐᐊ ᑯ ᑐ "ᐅᖅᐅᒻ ᐅᒃᑎ ᕝᓗ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑐᐊ ᑯᓗᑕᕐᕝᓗ ᐊᐃᑭ ᕝᓗ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑲᓗᓗ ᓱᐅ ᒋᒋᑭ.

21 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᐃᕝ ᑲᑐ ᐅᑐᐊ ᕿᓐᐃᓗ ᕐᓗ, ᒥᓱᓐ ᕝᓗ ᒥᕿᓐᐃᓗ ᒋᑲ ᐅᖅᐅᐃᐅ ᑐᓗ ᒃᑭ ᕝᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᒃ ᓱᑯᐊᕝ. 22 ᐅᖅᐅᐃᐅ ᑐᓗ ᕝᓗ ᒥᓗ ᐃᒥᐅ ᐅᓗᑲ ᑯᒋᓐ, ᐸ ᕿ ᑭᐃᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒃᕿ ᑯᕝᓗ ᕿᖅᑎ ᐊᕝ ᐅᒃᐸᓗᑎ, ᓴ ᒃᓗ ᑐᑎ ᑐᑎᐃᒋᐅᕐᑐ, ᑐ ᕝᓗ ᓗᓗᑎᐅ.

23 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᓐ ᓐᐃ ᐅᑐᑎ ᒥ ᒪᐃᐅ ᐅᓗᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᒃᑲᒋᒍᓗ ᕝᓗ ᕝᓴᐸ ᒥ ᒃᓗ ᐅᑎ, "ᐅᑎ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, 24 ᒪᕝᓗ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᑐᐱ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᒥᑭ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᕝᓗᑭ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᕝᓴᐸ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, 25 ᒪᓕᒋᐊᓐ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᐊᒧᓐ ᒥ ᓱᓗ, ᑭᐅᑉ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᐅᓐᑎ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᑭᑦᑎ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, 26 ᒪᐊᓗ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᒪᓕᒋᐊᓐ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᓴᒥᐃ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᕝᓴᐸ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᕝᑕ ᒥ ᒃᓗ. 27 ᕝᐊᓗᑭ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᖅᐅᓴ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᓱᐅᐸᐅᓗ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᓴᑯᒋᐅᓗ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᑐᐅᐃ ᒪ ᒃᓗ, 28 ᒥᑭ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᐊᒻᑎ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᑯᓴᑉ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᐅᓗᒧᑕᑉ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᐅᐅ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, 29 ᕝᓴ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᐅᑎᐅᓴᐅ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᕝᐅᐃᑉ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᒪᕝᓗ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᑎᐱ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, 30 ᓱᒥᐅᓗ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᕝᑕ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᕝᓴᐸ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᕝᕝᓗ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᐅᑎᐊᑭᑉ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, 31 ᒥᑐᐊ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᒥᓗᐊᓗ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᒪᓕᒐ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᕝᒐᓗ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, ᑕᐱ ᒥ ᒃᓗ, 32 ᐃᓐᓴ ᒥ ᒃᓗ,

ᐅᐯ- ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐳᐅᑦ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᓴᓱᓗ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᑏᐊᑦᓗ ᒥ ᓴᓯ. 33 ᐊᒥᓗᐊᑕᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐊᐧᐊᑦ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐅᐧᐅᑦ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐸᐧᐧᐅᑦ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐧᑕ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, 34 ᐊᑯᑉ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐃᓴᐊᓗ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐊᐸᐧᐊᐧᐊᑦ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᑭᐧᐊᐧ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᑏᐧᐅᐧ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, 35 ᓴᐧᐅᓗ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐧᐊᑎᐅ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐯᑐᐧ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐧᐅᐯᐧ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᓴᑯᐧ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, 36 ᑲᐃᑏᓗ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐊᐧᐸᐧᓴᐧ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᕿᑦ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐃᐊᐧ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᑯᒥᓗ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, 37 ᒥᑰᓴᑯ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐅᐃᓗ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐃᐧᐅᐧ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᒪᑯᑐᐅᓗ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᑲᐃᑏᓗ ᒥ ᓴᓯ 38 ᐅᐃᑦ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᓴᓗ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᐊᑕᑦ ᒥ ᓴᓯ, ᑎᐅᑲ ᒥ ᓴᓯ.

ᐯᓴᕐᑎᐅ ᑎᑦᑎ.

1 ᐅᑰ ᒥᑰᑦ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑐᓯ ᓴ ᑕ ᑕᑐ, ᐄᐧᑕᓗ ᑯᑑ ᑏᐃᐃ, ᐅᑰ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑐᓯ ᓗᐃ ᐅᓗᑎᓯ ᑯᑑᓗ ᓴᐃᐊ. 2 ᐅᑰ ᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᑐᐃ ᒣᑲᑐ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᓴᑐᐊ. ᐅᑰ ᐅᓯ ᒣᑲᑐ ᕿ ᑕᓯ ᓘ ᕿᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑰ ᑏᐅᕐᓗ ᐅᕿᓯ ᑎᐃᓗᑎᑎ ᐊᐃ. 3 ᐅᑰ ᐅᑐᐊᐃ ᐅᑲᓴᓗᑎ, ᑎᐅᑲ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᑐᑎ ᑎᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑐ ᓗᑐᒍ ᐊᐅᓗᑐ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ. 4 ᐅᑰ ᒥᑰᑦ ᓴᑎᑎ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐅᑕᓗᑐ, ᓗᑐᒍ ᑐᑐ ᐅᓯ ᓗᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᑎᐅᑲ ᒥ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑐᑐ ᒍᑐ ᓴᓗᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ.

5 ᐅᑰ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᑭᓗ ᑕᑎᓗᐃ ᕿ ᓯᐄ, ᐅᑰ ᐅᑯᐃᑎ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᓗᑐ ᑑᓗ ᑲᐅᕐᓗ ᑯᓗᑐᕿ ᑯᑐᐅᓗᑕ ᐊᓯᑯ. 6 ᐅᑰ ᐊᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐅᑲᓴᓗᑎ, ᐅᑲᐅᓗᒍ ᑲᐅᕐᓗ ᐊᑐᓗᑐ ᐅᑎ ᑯᓴᑎᑎ ᐄ ᑐᑐᐅᓗᑐ ᓚᑕ ᐅᓯ ᓴᑐᑎᑯ, ᐊᒥ ᐅᑲ ᑐᑰᓗ ᒥᑐᐅᓗᑎ ᐄ. 7 ᐅᓯᑕ ᓴᑑᓗ ᓴᑐᑎ ᑎᒍ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᑐᑑᓗ ᐊᑎ. 8 ᐅᑰ

ᒥᓱᑦ ᐸᒥᑦ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᒃᑲᐸᓗᑎ, ᓴ ᑕᓯ ᐃᓗᒃᑯ ᓴᑕᓗ, ᓚᑕ ᐅᑕᒡᒐ, ᒥᐅᒃᑕ ᒐ ᓂᓗ ᒃᑲᐅᒃᓚ ᒥ ᓂᓗ ᓴᐅᓗᑦ, ᐅᑦᒐ ᓱ ᒥ ᒃ ᐊᒐᑦ ᒐ.

9 ᐅᑯ ᐃᒡᐅᓴᒐᑦ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᒥᐸᒥᑦ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑎ ᒃᓗ ᑕᐸᑦ, ᐅᒃᑲᐸᓗᑎ ᐧᑑ, ᒥᐅᒃᑕ ᓴᓯ ᒐᒍ ᒥᒍ ᒪᐅᑎᑎᓗᒐ; 10 ᑕ ᐅᑕᒡᒐ, ᒥ ᓴᑭ ᑯᑦᒥ ᓃᓗ ᒐ ᓘ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ ᒐ ᑭᒃᑎ ᒃ. 11 ᕿᒍᓗᑯ ᑕ ᒐ ᒥᑎᑐᒍ, ᒐ ᐊᑎᒥᑕ ᐃᒐ ᓴ. 12 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐸᒥᑦ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᒃᑲᐸᓗᑎ, ᐃᒃᑲᒍᑎ, ᒥᐅᒃᑕ ᒐ ᓃᓗ ᒃᑲᐅᒃᓚ ᒥᒃ ᓘᐃ ᐃᒐ 13 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓘᑎᒥ ᐸᒐᐊ ᒪᐅᒃᓚ ᒥᒍ ᑯᓴᓯ ᐸᐊᑦ ᒪ ᒐᑦ.

14 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᓴᑎᒐᐅ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᒪᒐᑦ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒐᓯ ᒪᒍᓚ ᐊᓯᑦ, ᐊᐅᐃ ᐅᓱ ᓗᒐᑭ ᒋᓘ ᐅᑎᒍᓗ ᑑ, 15 ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᓴᒍᒐ ᑯᐅ ᓱᐅ ᑯᓘ ᑯᒐᒍᓗ ᐅᒐᐸᒐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑭᒥᒍᓗ ᑑ. 16 ᐅᑯ ᒪᓴᐅᓗ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒥᒥᓴ ᐅᓱ ᒐᐊᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᐅᒃᑲᒐ ᑭᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒣᒐᒐ ᑭ ᓴᒍᒐ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓱᒐᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓴᒐ ᒃ ᒪᒍᓚ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓗᑎᑐᓗ ᓴᒐ ᐃᓴᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᓱ ᒥ ᑎᑭᑦ ᒋᓴᐃᓗᑑ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐅᑭᒥᑯ ᐅᑯ ᑯᓘᐅᓗ ᐅᓱ ᐅᑕᒡᒐ. 18 ᒥᐅᒃᑕ ᓃ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒐᓯ ᓴᑭ ᐅᓗᒍ ᓚᑕ ᓴ ᑭᐃᓗᒐᒍ ᒍᒐ ᐅᑐᒐᒥᒥᑭ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᑯᓴ ᒃ, ᐅᓱ ᑯ ᒣᒍ ᒪᕿᒍᓚ ᐃᒐ ᓴᑯᒐᒐ ᒃ ᓴᒐᐊ, ᐅᓱ ᑯᐅ ᑯᒍᓯᓗ ᓱᐅ ᕿᒍᑎ ᑯᐅᒣᒐ ᐊᒐᓗᒐ ᒃ, ᓗᑕᒐ ᒐᒐᒍ ᑭ ᕿᒐᐃ ᐊᐅᒐᒐ, ᒪᒍᑭ ᑯᕝᐊᓗᑎ ᒃ. 19 ᒐᐃᐅ ᒥᐅᒃᑕ ᒐ ᒐᓯ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᑯᓴ ᒃ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᑭᑦ ᒐᒪᐸᒥᒥᑯ, ᑯᓗ ᐊᒍᑎ ᒐᐸᒥᐅ ᑑ, ᒪᒐᑕ ᑑ ᐅᑯ ᐅᓱ ᓴᒍᒐ ᑯᐅ ᓱᐅ ᕿᒍᑎ ᐅᒐᐸᒐ ᒋᒐᐅᓗᑕ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ ᓃᐅᐅ ᒣᒐᒐ ᑭ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᑭᑦ

ᕐᓱ ᐊᐃᑦ ᑯᐊᑕᕐᓗᑦ ᑯᓱ. 22 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᒐᔪᒥ ᑎ ᒐ ᑯᑏᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕿᒥᒍᓗᑦ, ᐅᓐ ᔭᑎᐅ ᒥᓱ ᒐ, ᕐᒪ ᒻᒪ ᑯᑑᑦ ᐊᑎ, ᐅᑲᕿᑎ ᑮᑦ, ᑎᑎ ᑐᔾᔪ ᕐᒪ ᔭᓱ ᐅᑎ ᔅᓗ. 23 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᑎᐅ ᓴᑕᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯ, ᑏᐅᐃᑎ ᑯᒐᔪ ᓴᐅᑎᓗᒃᑐ. ᕿᓱ ᐅᓐ ᐅᒐᒋᒐᑦ ᑲᐅᒃᑏᐅᑦ ᑯᑑᓗ ᐊᒥᑎ, ᑐᓗ ᑮᑦ ᒥᓗᒐᕿ ᐅᑲᒥᑎ. 24 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑏᕿᒃᒐᓱ, ᒐᐅᓗᒐᕿ ᔭᑎ ᓗᒐᕿ ᒃᑑᑦ ᐃᒐ. 25 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑏᕿᒃᒐᓱ ᑕᑎ ᓴᑐᓗ ᑯ ᒐᒥ ᒃᐅᒐ ᐃᒃᐊᐅ, ᓗᒐᕿ ᕿᑎ, ᐅᑎᐊᒃ ᐸᓗᑕ ᑐᓗ, ᔭᕿ ᐊᑕᑎᒥᑦ ᑐᓗ ᑕᐃ ᒐᐃᐅ ᐅᑯᑦ ᔭ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑕᐃ, ᐊᑐᐅ ᑰᓗᕿ ᐅᑎᐅ ᕿᐊᕿ ᐊᐊᑎᑦ ᑐᓗ. 26 ᑯᑦᑲ ᐅᑎᐊᒃ ᑯ ᑑᓗ ᒐᐊ ᐃᒐ, ᔭᒃᐅᐸᑕ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑑᓗ ᓯᑐᓗ ᓗᒐᕿ ᐅᓐᓐ, ᑕᑎ ᒥ ᒐᒥ ᒃᐅᒐ ᑑᓗ ᐸᒐᐊ.

27 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒐᒥ ᐅᓐᒋ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑎ ᓴᑐᓗ ᐃᒃᐊᐅ, ᓗᒐᕿ ᐊᑎᓗᒐ ᐅᑎᑲ ᔫᓗᑎᑐᓗ ᔭᑎ ᐸᓗᕿ ᑐᓗ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᔭᐊᕿᑦᐊ ᐃᒐ ᑕᐊᒪᓗ ᓱᒃᐃᐊᓗ ᑯᑎᒥ ᑯᑑᑦ ᐅᓐ ᓐ. 28 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᒐᔪ ᔭᕿᑎ ᑯᐅᑦ ᓐᐅᑦ ᕿᒐᑎ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑎᒐᑦ ᑐᓗ ᐅᑎᐅᑦ ᑎᒐ. 29 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᑎᒐ, ᑯᐅᑦ ᑯᑑᑦ ᑲᒐᕿᒐᕿ, ᑭᓗ ᕿ ᑯᑑᓗ ᐸᒐᐊ, ᑯ ᑯᐅᑦ ᑯ ᕿ ᑯᐅᓗ ᑕᑎᒐᑦᑲ ᑲ. 30 ᑯᑦᑲ ᐅᒐᑎᒥ ᑯᒐ ᒐᔭ, ᑕᒐᔭ ᑑᑦ 31 ᑲᐱᒃᑏᐅᑦ ᑯᑑᓗ ᒥᒥᔭ ᑑᑦ, ᒐᑎᑎ ᓗᒐᕿ ᑯᐅᑦ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒻᒃᒥ ᕿ ᑯᒐᑯᒥᒐᓗ. 32 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑎ ᔭᑎᐅ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕿᒥᒍᓗᑦ ᑕᒐᓗ ᑯᒐᑯᒥᒐᓗ ᐅᓐᓐᑕ.

33 ᐅᑯᑦ ᔭᕿᑎ ᑯᐅᑦ ᓐᐅᑦ ᒐᒥ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓱᑎᒥ ᐸᑎᓗ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᓗᓱᒋ ᐅᔭ ᐅᑲᑎ, 34 ᑑᑕᕿᒃᑐᓗᑎ ᑕᑕᑯᒃᑐᓗ ᑲ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑕᔭᐅᓗ ᑯᑑᑦ, ᒃᑕᑯᓗᑎ ᑯ

ᑎᑐᔭ ᓯᓐ. ᐊᒥ ᐊᑐᒍᒍ ᑐᑯᒍᔪ, ᑎᐅᔭᒃ ᐅᓃ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑐᒍᒃ. 35 ᐅᑯ ᠬᓱᑦ ᒥᓐᑎᐅ ᐃᑐ ᐸᓐ ᓃᓐ ᑯᓐᑐ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐋᑦ, ᔭᑎᒥ ᐊᑐᒍᒍ ᒣ ᐊ ᐃᓐᓱᑯ ᐋᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓘᑎᒥ ᑯᒋ ᐸᑎᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐸᐊ, ᐊᐊ, ᐸᑎ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐋᑦ. 36 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᕿᑎᑰᓐ ᐅᓐᑐ ᓃᓐ ᓴᕿᑎ ᐋᑦ, ᑎᑎ ᓴᑎᐅ ᐊᓯ ᐅᓐᒍ? ᑯᓃᓐ ᑲᐊᑦᑦ ᑭᑯᑦ ᐅᓐᒍ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓘᑎᒥ ᓃᓐ ᑯᓐᑐ ᐅᑯ ᑭᕿᑐᒍ. 37 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᓐᑐᕿ ᐊᐅᐃ ᒋᑰ ᐅᑎᑐᓐ.

38 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑯᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃᓐ ᑎᔭ ᓯᒧᓐ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓯᑐᔭ ᐋᑦ. ᐅᑯ ᓯᒧᓐ ᑯᕿ ᒧ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑯᓐ ᐅᐅ ᑕᐧᐅᕿᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᒋᑰ ᒋ ᓃᓐ ᑯᓐᑐ. 39 ᐅᑯ ᐸ ᑲ ᕿᑦ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑯᓐ ᓃᓐ ᑯᓐᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᐸ ᐊᓯ ᐊᕿᐃ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃᓐᑎ ᑐᕿᐃᐃ ᑯᓐᑕ ᐊᑎ ᐋᑦ.

40 ᐅᑯ ᓴ ᕿᑐᐅᓐ ᑭᓐ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᐅᓯ ᑯᑲᑎᒥ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑎ ᒋ ᓃᓐ ᑎᑎᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᑯ ᑯ ᕿ ᑎᑎᑯ, ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᓴᑯᑯ ᐋᑦ. 41 ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓘᑎᑐ ᐋ ᓴᑦᓐ ᓃ ᑲᑐᒍᒍ, ᕿᓴ ᐋᑦ, ᐅᑲᕿᑎ ᐋᑦ, X ᑎᐅᔭᒃ ᔭᓯ ᑐᑎ. ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᑯ ᓃᓐ ᓴᐅᑎ ᑯᓐᑐ, ᔭᕿᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐊᑯᑯ. X ᐅᑎ ᒋᑯᑎᔪ ᓚᒥ. 42 ᐅᑯ ᒣᔭᑐ ᐊᐃ ᑭᓐ ᕿᑐᐃ ᓐᑐ ᐅᓐᑎᓯ ᑯᓃᓐ ᑐᔭ, ᐅᑯ ᒍᑐ ᓴᑦᓐ ᒋᑲᑎᒥ, ᒋ ᑐ ᑎᑎᒍ ᐋᑦ, ᒋᐅᓐᑭᓐ ᐋᑦ, ᑯᐃ ᕿᑐᑦᑯ ᐃᑐ ᑲ. 43 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓐᑎ, ᐃᓱᑯᑐᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑲ ᐋᑦ ᑯᓃᓐ ᑲᐅᕿᑦ ᑐ ᑯᔭ ᑲ, ᐅᓯᒥ ᔭᑐᐊ. 44 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑎᑐᐅ ᓴᑯᑎ ᑯᐅ ᓯᐅ ᑯ ᓃᓐ ᑯᓐᑐ.

ᐯᔭᑎᐅ ᐅᑯᕿᒋ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐃ, ᒍᑐ ᒋᕿ ᕿᒥ ᑭᓐ, ᑎᐅᔭᒃ ᓯᑎᐅ

ᐅᑎᑲᒐᓗ ᑲ ᒐᑎᑐᐅ ᑑ ᑲ ᑕᑦ.. 2 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃ
ᐅᓗᑭ ᑯᒥᑕ ᑑ ᑲ ᑎᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᓲᑲᐃ ᕿᑕᑦ ᕿ ᑯᐃ
ᑕᑎᑐᒍ, ᑯ ᒥ ᕿᑕᑎᑲ ᐋ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐄ ᐃᓗᑦᐃ
ᕿᐳᐊ, ᐃᐳ ᓯᒧᓗ ᒣᑑᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑲᓴᓗᑎ ᐋ, ᓗᑐ ᑯᑑ
ᑯᓯᓯ ᑕᑎᐅ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᑕ, ᐅᑯᐄ ᕿ ᑯᑑ ᒍᑐ
ᑯᐅᒥᒍᓗ. 4 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᑐ ᑕᐅᑦᑕ ᐅᕿᓯ ᓯᒧᓗ ᑑᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ,
ᑯᑎᓗᒥ ᑯᑑᓗ ᐊᐊᒍᒍ, ᓲᑲᐃ ᑲ ᕿᒥ ᕿᐊᓘ. 5 ᐅᑯ
ᓯᒧᓗ ᓴ ᒥᕿ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᑲᓴᓗᑎ, ᑲᐅᑦᑕ ᑑᒋ ᕿ ᐅᑐᓯ
ᐊᓚᑯᐃᕿ, ᑯᑲ ᕿᓯ ᐅᒋᐋ ᐃᑐ; ᑯᑲ ᐅᑲᓴᑎᓗᑎ
ᐅᓯᕿ ᕿᐅᓘ ᐅᑎᑎ.

6 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎᕿ ᑐᓗ ᓲᑲᐃ ᐅᕿᐅ ᓲᑲᓗ ᑎᓗᐋ, ᑯ
ᕿᒥ ᕿᐃᓗᒥ ᐋ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᑯᕐᓗᑎᕿ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ ᐃᑯᐄ
ᕿ ᑑᓗ ᐅᑲᕿᑎ ᐊᑲ ᕿᕿᕐᕐᐊᓗᑎ. ᐅᑯ ᒥᑎᒥᒍ
ᐅᑯᐄ ᐅᓗᑦᑯ ᕿᑐᐅ ᐊᑎᐅᑯ ᑲᒥᑐ ᒍᑐᐃ ᑯᑑᓗ.
8 ᐅᑯ ᓯᒧᓗ ᐱᒍᒡ ᑯᑯᒥᕿ ᑐᓗ, ᒥᓱᑦ ᑯᓗ ᑲ
ᒥᑯᒍᓴ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓴᕿ ᕿᑎᓗ ᓴᑯ, ᓴ ᑕᓗ ᑲᐅᑦᓗ ᐅᓗᒥᒥ
ᐊᕿ ᐊᒍᒍ ᐅᓯᕿ, 9 ᓴᕿ ᐅᕿᑐ ᐋ ᒍᑐ ᐅᑐᓯᑐ ᕐᓴ
ᐅᒥ ᐋ ᑑᓯᓴ ᕿᒥᒡᒍᓗ, ᓲᑲᐃ ᓲᑲᓗ ᑎᓗᐋ ᑲ. 10 ᐃᓱᑦ
ᐋ ᐋᓗ ᐋ ᓴᐅᑐ ᐅ ᓴᓯ ᓯᒧᓗ ᕐᓗᑎ ᕿ ᑑᓯᓴ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ
ᐋ. ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᓯᒧᓗ ᑑᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᒥᒥᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᑑᐅ
ᑯᑑ ᒍᑐ ᑲ ᐊᐊᕿ ᐊᒥᒥ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐄ ᕿ
ᕿᑎᑐ ᑐᓗ, ᐅᑐᓯᑐ ᑑᕿ ᓴᐅᓗᑎ, ᑎᕿ ᑐᓴ ᐋ.

12 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐊ ᑯᐅ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ ᑏᑦ ᑐᓴ, ᑯᓴᐅᓗᑕ
ᒍᑐ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ ᐊᐄᐃ ᐅᐳᒋ ᐅᓴ ᐅᒥ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ
ᑯᒥᕿ ᑐᓗ, ᕿᒥ ᕿ ᕿᑎᑐᕐᕿ, ᓴᑑᓗ ᐅᑐᑐᒡᒥ, ᐋ ᐅᑲᑎ,
ᓴ ᑑᓗ ᑲᐅᑦᓗ ᐅᑲᒥᑐᒍᓗ ᒥᒍ, ᑑᓴ ᐃᑐ ᓴᓯᑐ.
13 ᐅᑯ ᕿᕿᑎᓗᑎ ᐋ. ᓴᐊᑐᓗᑎ ᐋ, ᐅᑲᑎ ᐄ,
ᐅᑲᑐᒍᓗ ᓴᐃᓗᑐ. ᐅᑯ ᑐᓗᑎ ᐅᐳᒋ ᐅᓴ ᓴᐊᓯ ᐊᐊ.

14 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑎ ᓗᑕ ᐅᒃᑲᑎᓗᑎ ᐃᑎ ᓴᓗᑎ, ᑯᓐᑐᓗ ᐊᑎᑎ
ᔭᕆᑦ ᑎᑯᒥᑕ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᓯ ᒧᔅᑦ ᐊᑎ ᕿᓯ ᑯᒐᒥᒋ
ᑯᑯᑎᑐᓯ ᒃ. 15 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᑕᑦᑐᓐ ᑎᒐ ᐅᑎᑐᓗ, ᑎᑎ
ᓱᓗᓗ ᓱᑎᑎᑎ ᐧᐃ ᑎᐊᑦᑐ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᐅᔭᐃ ᐹ
ᓴᑯᑎ ᒃ. 16 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓗᑎ ᐅᓗᑎᓯ ᑯᓐᑐᓗ ᑏᑎᐹ
ᐧᐃ ᐅᑕᔅᐃᐅ ᓐᑐᓗ ᔭᕆᑦ ᐧᐃ.

17 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᐹ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᒣᑎᑎ ᕿ ᑯᒐᑯᒥᑎᓗ ᑭᓗ
ᐸᒻᐃᓯᕿ ᐧᐃ ᑯᒐᑯᑎᑎᓗᕿ ᐧᐃ ᑯᒐ ᕿᑎᑎ ᒐᑎᑎᐅ
ᓗᑎᕿ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᑎᐊ ᓗᑎᕿ ᐧᐃ, ᐃᔅᐅᔭᑎᑉ ᐧᐃ ᑯᓐ ᒥᑎ-
ᒥᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒃᐅᕿᑦ ᑏᑎᑦ ᐅᑎ ᔭᑯᑯ ᒃ. 18 ᐅᑯ
ᑯᒐᐅᓗᑕ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᔭ ᑕᑎᒃᑕᒥ ᑕ ᐅᔭ ᐅᑎ
ᑎᓐᑐᓗ ᒥᔭᒥᕿ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᓐ ᑎᑐᑎ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ, ᕿᓗᑕ ᒥᑎᒥᑎ
ᒃ. 19 ᐅᑯ ᑑᔭ ᒥᔭ ᕿᑐᑎ ᑎᑎ ᓱᓗᓗ ᐅᓐᑕ, ᐅᑯ
ᑯᐅ ᑯᕿ ᑕᕿᑎ, ᐅᓐ ᑯᓐᑐ ᑎᑎ ᐅᔭ ᑕᑎᒃ ᒥ ᐅᕿ
ᑕ ᒥᒍᑦ ᓗᑕᐅ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᐅᕿᐅ ᐅᕿ ᕿᑎᒍᓗ ᒥᒍᑦ
ᑯᑯᒥᑕ ᑭᓗ, ᐅᒃᔭᓗᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᑐ ᐅᓐᒥᒥ ᒃᑊ ᑐᑕ
ᐅᓗᑎᑎ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᑯᕿᒥ ᐧᐃ ᐸᒻᐃᓯᕿ ᐧᐃ
ᑎᒐ ᑏᒥᕿᑦ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ, ᐅᒥ ᐅᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᑎ ᐅᓐᒥᒥ
ᐊᑎ? ᐊᒥ ᑑᔭ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓐᒥᒥ ᐅᓗᑎᑎ? ᒥᐅᑕ ᐅᓐᐅᓐ.
22 ᐃᑯ ᒥᒍᑦ ᑯᒐᑎ ᑯᑎᔭ ᐅᑯ ᑯᒥᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐊᓐ
ᒐ ᑏᕿᑦ ᒐᑎ ᐅᓐ ᑏᓗᑎᐊᕿᑦ 23 ᐅᒡᑯᐃ ᑯᒐᓗᑎ ᐅᓗᑎ,
ᑐᐅᓐᒥᒥ ᑐᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᑎᓯ ᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓗᑕ ᕿᑐᑕ
ᐊᑎᓯ? 24 ᑯᑦᑐ ᑯᑯᑕᔅ ᒃ ᑎᑎ ᔭᓯ ᑏᑎᑦ ᐅᑎ
ᑏᓗᕿ ᐅᓐᒥᒥ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒃ, ᑎᑎ ᑕᑎᒃᑕᒥ ᐅᔭ ᐅᑎ ᑑᓐ
ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᐅᒃ ᑐᑎᓯ ᒥᓗᑕ ᑐᑎ ᒥᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᓗᒃᑯ ᐧᐃ.
25 ᐅᑯ ᑭᓗᑎ ᑯᓗᑕ ᒥᔅ ᐧᐃ, ᒥᕿ ᕿᑎ ᒥᑎᕿ, ᐅᑯ
ᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑑᓗ ᐅᑎᔭ, ᒥᐅᑕ ᑑᓗ ᒥᓯᕿ ᔭᒥᒍᓗ ᐧᐃ
26 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᔅᑐ ᑑᔭ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ, ᒥᐅᑕ ᑑᓗ ᒥᓯᕿ

ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᐅᑦ, ᐅᑭᐅ ᑯᒐ ᕿᑎᒥᖅ ᐅᑦ, ᑮᑦᑐ ᒥᑲᒥ ᕿ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑕᐟᐃᐅ ᑯᑯᒥᑕ ᕿᑎ.

27 ᐅᓐ ᐅᕿᓯ ᑯᐊᕈ ᑭᒥ ᓴᑦᐸ ᒪᐸᓂᑐ ᑎᐱ ᐅᓐ ᑯᒥᑕ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐦᐃᑦᑐ ᒃ ᕿᑕ ᐅᒃᐸᓗᑎ ᑦᑐ ᓴᕿ ᑎᓗᒍᑯ. 28 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑎᐸᒥ ᑮᐊᐃᓗᑎ ᑦᑐ, ᒥᓴ ᑦᑐ, ᐸᕿ ᑎᓴ ᑦᑐ. 29 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑎᐱ ᑭ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑯᑕᓗ ᐅᒪᓯ ᑦᑐ ᕿᑐ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᒥ ᓴᑦᐸ ᒪᕿᑐ ᑦᑐ. ᒪᒥᕿ ᑦᑐ ᓗᓗ ᑯᒃ ᕿᑎᑎ. 30 ᑯᑦᒃ ᐅᑎᕝᕕᑦ ᑯᑎᒥ ᑦᑐ ᐸᖅᐃᓯᕿ ᑦᑐ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᓄ ᓴᐅᒥ ᑯᕿᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ, ᐊᓐᒃ ᑭᒥ ᓴᑦᐸ ᒪᕿᑐ ᑦᑐ, ᐅᓗᑎᒥ ᐊᑎᕿ ᑦᑐ ᑯᖅᐅ ᕿᐊᓐ ᑦᑐ, ᐊᑐᓗ ᑦᑐ ? 31 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑯ ᒥᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᑦᑐ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑭᒥ ᓱᓗ ᕿᐅᓗᑕ ᒪᐅᑎ ᑯᒐᐸ ᒪᑎ ᕿᕝᑦ ᐃᒍ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᓴ ᕿᑎ ᐅᓐᓐ. 32 ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎ ᕿᐅᓗᑕ ᐅᓐᕿ ᐃᒍ ᑭᒥ ᐅᓗᑎᒥ ᕿᓯ ᕿᐅᓗᑕ ᑯ ᕿ ᑯᓴ ᒃ ᐅᓐᑕ ᒥᒥᓴ ᑯ ᐅᓗᑎᒥ ᑮᑯᐊᐃᓗᑎ ᒃ. 33 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᒃᕿᕿᐅᓗᑎ ᐊᓐᒃ ᒃᑦᑐ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᑦᑐ ᐅᑭᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᕿᑯᓗ ᑦᑐ ᓴᕿᑎ ᑦᑐ ᐸᖅᐃᓯᕿ ᑯ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᑭ, ᑯᑦᒃ ᒃᑐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᕿᕿᓐ ᑦᑐ ᕿᑐᓗ ᑦᑐ. 34 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᓯ ᑮᑦᓴ ᐃᒍ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒥᑕ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐅ ᐅᑭᕿᑯᓗ ᐊᐊᓗᑎ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒥᑕ ᑯ ᐅ ᐅᑎ ᑮᓗ ? 35 ᑯᑦᒃ ᒥᑐᒥ ᑎᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒥᑕ ᑯᕝ ᑲᑦᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑯᓗᑮᓗ ᐅᑭᕿᑯᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ.

36 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᕿᐅ ᑯᑦᓗ ᑕ ᑯᑦᓗ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᓱᑦ ᓱᓗ ᕿᑦ ᑯᑦ ᑯᑦᓗ ᑯᓴᓯ ᑯᕿᑎᖅᑐ ᐃᒍ, ᐅᒃᐅᓗᑭ ᒥᑭ ᓱᑦ ᑯᑦ ᕿᑎᓗᒎ, ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᓱᑦ ᑯᑦ ᑦᑐ ᓱᑦ ᓱᓗ ᑦᑐ ᐃᓗᓗᑭ ᐃᒍ ᕿᑎ. 37 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑮᑦᒥ ᓱᓗ ᓐᐅ ᒥᐅ ᑮ ᑯᑦᒥ ᐊᖅᑎ ᐃᒍ, ᐅᒃᐅᓗᑭ ᒥᑭ ᒥᐅ ᑮ ᑯᑦᒥ ᒪᑎ ᑮᑦᒥ ᓱᓗ ᒪᐃᑐᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒥᐅ ᑮ ᒃᑎᖅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᓗ ᑮᑦᒥ

ᑉᑦ ᓴᐅᕐᓗ ᐅᓂᓂ. 38 ᓂᐅ ᑊᑦ ᑊᑦ ᑊᑦ ᑊᑦ ᕿᕙᑦᑐ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐᑐ ᑯᕿᕝᕕᓂ.

39 ᐊᑐ ᒐ ᐅᑉᑉ ᓂᐅ ᑊᑦ ᐅᑊᑦ ᑐᓂᓂ ᓂᐅ ᑊᑦ ᑊᑦ ᑊᑦ ᑊᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᐅᑭ ᐅᑐ, ᐅᓐ ᒐ ᐅᑉᑉ ᐅᓂᐊ ᑐᓂ ᓂᓂ.

ᐅᓴᕐᑎᐅ ᐅᕿᑕᐃ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐊᑐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒥᓂᑐ ᐅᕿᓂ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒥᓂᑐ ᐅᓂᕿ ᓯᑯ ᑕ ᐸᓂᑕ ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᓂᐃᑯᐃᕿ ᓯᑯ ᑎ ᑭᕿᓂᑦ ᑑ ᕿᕿᓂᑦ ᑑ ᕿᐊᑦᐅᑭᐅᑦ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᐸᐅᐃᓂᕿ ᓂᑕᐅ ᐅᑲᑎᐅᓂᑎ ᐊᓐᑲ ᐅᑲᐊᑦᑎ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒥᓂᑐ ᕿ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓂᑦ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᑎᓯᑦ ᑯᑦᑎ ᑯᓂᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓯ ᑎᑎ ᓱᓂ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᕿ ᓴᐊᑦᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᑕᐱᒻᑕᑦᑎ ᑎᑐᓂᑎᕿ ᑐᓂ, ᐅᑦᑎᑦᑐ ᑑ ᐅᓐᕿ ᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑑ; 4 ᑦᐅᐅᑦ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓐᑐᓐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓱᑐᑦ ᐃᑑ ᑑᑦ ᑯᑐ ᕿᑦ ᑑ, ᐅᓐ ᑎᐅᑎ ᑯᒐᑎᓂᑎ ᑑ, ᐅᓐ ᓴᑦᑎ ᑐᕿ ᐅᓐᓐ ᑯᒐ ᐅᑎ ᑯᑐ ᕿᕿᓂ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓂᑎ ᐊᑐ ᓴᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒥᓂᑐ ᒃ ᑲᐅᕿᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑑ.

6 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐊ ᐃᓂᑯᐃᐃ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒥᓂᑐ ᕿ ᓴᑦᑎᑦ ᑯᐅ ᑯᐸᑐᓴ ᑑ ᑯᑐᑯᑦᑎᓂ ᑑ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓂᑯᐃᐃ ᐊᑐ ᐅᓐ ᕿᑦ ᒥᑕ ᐃᑦᐅ ᑯᑦᑎᕿᑦ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᑯᑦᑎᑦ ᑑ ᐸᐅᐃᓯᕿ ᑑ ᑎᐃᓂᑕ, ᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒥᓂᑐ ᕿ ᓴᓐᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑎᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓴᑦᑎ ᒃ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑦᑐ ᑯᑎᐸ ᐊᑐ ᒥᑕ ᑯᑦᑎᕿᑦ ᑑᓂ ᐅᑲᑎ ᑑ, ᑎᓂᑕ ᑕᓂᑎᓯ ᒥᑐᕿᑦ ᑑ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᓴ ᑑ ᑯᓂᑕ ᒥᕿᑦ ᑑ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᑎᓯᑦ ᐅᑲᑯᓂᑎ ᓯᑐ ᑑ ᑕᓯ ᑐ ᐊᒥᑯᑐᓯ. ᓯ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒥᓂᑐᕿ ᑐᓯ ᐊᑎ ᓯ, ᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ ᐊᑎ ᓯ, ᐊᑐ ᒥᐸᑕᑦ ᐊᓐᑐ ᓯ, ᐊᑐ ᓱᑕᐅᕿ ᓯ. 10 ᐅᑯ ᐅᐊ ᓱᓐ ᑯ ᐃᐃᓂᑕ ᐊᑐ ᑑᑦ ᐅᑲᑎ ᑑ, ᑕᑎᑎᓂᑎ. ᐅᑲᑎ

ᑉᑉ. ᐅᑯ ᒥᑯ ᓴᐊᐃ ᒥᑯ ᕿᒥ ᐅᓗᒍ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑎᔪ ᐃᒃᑐ ᐊᑎᐃ ᐅᑯ ᐅᒍ ᑑᓐ ᑯᒐ ᑭᒋᕿᒥ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑕᐅᒃᑎ.

12 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᐃ ᐅᓯ ᖁᒃᑐ ᕿ ᑭᓗ ᕿ ᑯᑑᓐ ᑯᐊᐃ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᑑᓐ ᓴᕿ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑮᒋ ᐅᒐᔪᒃᑐ ᒥᐅᖅ ᑑᓐ ᓴᕿ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᖁᒃᑐ ᐊᒐᐃ ᐅᑯ ᒍ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᒃ ᑯᓗᒐ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎᑎ ᓗᑕᕿᑐᓐ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᒍᑑᓐ ᐧᐃᑉᑉ ᐊᐳᖅᒃᑦ ᑯᓯ ᒃ, 14 ᓯᒧᓗ ᐅᓯ ᑉᑉ ᐱᒍᒡ ᒥᓯ ᐊᑎ, ᐊᓗᒐᒡᐅ ᑉᑉ ᒥ ᒥᑎ ᐅᓗᒍ, ᐯᑦ ᑉᑉ ᑕᓐ ᑉᑉ ᐱᐧᑎᑉ ᑉᑉ ᐸᒡᒍᒃᒥᐅ ᑉᑉ, 15 ᒪᒐᐅ ᑉᑉ ᑑᒪᑦ ᑉᑉ, ᐯᑦ ᐊᐧᐯᐧᐅᑦ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᑉᑉ, ᓯᒧᓗ ᑉᑉ ᐅᓯ ᓴᒃᒍᑦ ᐅᓯ, 16 ᐅᑯ ᑉᑕᑦ ᑉᑉ ᐯᑦ ᒥ ᒥᑎ, ᑉᑕᑦ ᑉᑉ ᐃᑦᒃᑉᐃᐅᒃ ᐅᓯ ᐅᓯ ᑯᑎ ᐸᒥᑎ.

17 ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᐧᐃ ᑎᐃᔭ ᔪ ᕿ ᑎᒃ ᑉᑉ, ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᓴᓗᒃ ᑉᑉ, ᒍᒥ ᓴᒥᑎᒍ ᓴᓗᒃ ᑉᑉ, ᐅᒐᔪᒃᑐ ᑉᑉᑎᐊ ᑯᑑᓐ, ᐯᑦᐅᓴᒐᑦ ᑯᑑᓐ ᑉᑉ, ᑎᑦᐅ ᑉᑉ ᓯᑐᓗ ᑉᑉ ᓴᒪᑑ ᒃ ᑯᑑᓐ ᑉᑉ, ᐅᓯ ᑎᒐᑐ ᒃ ᑎ ᑑᓐ ᒥᒥᒍ, ᑯ ᐅᔭ ᐊ ᓴᑯᑯ ᑉᑉ. 18 ᐅᓯ ᕿ ᑉᑉ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓴᒥᒃᑐ ᑯ ᓴ ᑑᔪ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐅᑯ ᓴᑯᑯ. 19 ᐅᑯ ᒍᒃᑐ ᓴᓗᒃ ᑎᐊᒐᓗᑎ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᓴᑕ ᑎᑑᓐ ᐊᐊ ᓴᑯᑯ ᓴ ᑎᑯᓗ ᐅᒥ.

20 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᑑᓐ ᑕᐃᑎᐃ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ ᑉᑉ, ᑎᑭᐧᐧᒃᑐ ᐅᑑᒃᑎᒥᕿ ᑎᓴ ᓱᓴ ᑯᑎ, ᒥᐅᖅ ᓗᒃᑐ ᑎᕿᐧᐧᑐᓗ ᐅᒥ. 21 ᑎᑭᐧᐧᒃᑐ ᑭᑕᓗᑎᕿ ᑎᓴ ᓱᓴ ᑯᑎ, ᐅᑎᑐ, ᑑᓐ ᑎᕿᐧᐧᓴ ᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᒥᒥ. ᑎᑭᐧᐧᒃᑐ ᐊᑯᓗ ᑑᐧᐧᒃ ᑎᓴ ᓱᓴ ᑯᑎ, ᑎᐊᖅᒃ ᐅᒥᒥ, ᐅᓯᑕ. 22 ᑎᓴ ᓱᓴ ᑯᑎ ᒃ ᒍᒃᑐ ᑎᕿᐧᐧ ᐃᑎᕿᓗ ᒥᒍ, ᑯᐃᓯ ᒥᑎᒃᐧᐧ-ᑎᒥᓱ ᒥᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᓴ ᐅᒥᑎ ᓴᑎᑎ ᒥᒍ, ᑎᕿᐧᐧᓯ ᐅᓗᑎᒍ ᒥᒍ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᐊᑎ ᕿᓯ, ᒍᒃᑐ ᓴᓯ ᒥᓴᐅᓗᒍ ᑕ. 23 ᓱᓴ ᓴᑎᒍᓗ ᐅᓯ ᖁᒃᑐ ᕿ ᑎᑭᐧᐧᑎᐅ ᐊᐊᒍ

ᒃ, ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᐅᓐ ᒃ ᑕᓯ ᓴᑐᓗ ᒪᕐᓂᖕ ᒪᓕᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ
ᔭᕐ, ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒍ ᓱᓗᑎᓂᓗ ᔭᑏᕐ ᒪᕐᑎ ᕿᖕ ᕐ ᑯᒐ
ᐃᒃᑎᓗᒍ. 24 ᑰᒃ ᒪᑭᑦᑐ ᕿᓯ ᓴᑐᓗ ᐊᑏᓗ ᒪᒐ ᖑᐊ
ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒃᑦ ᒪᕐᑎ ᒻᓕᓕ ᐊᓐᓂᒍᓗ ᕐᓯ ᐊᑏᓗ. 25 ᒪᑭᑦᑐ
ᕿᒪᐅ ᖑᑦᐅ ᒪᒐ ᖑᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑭᑕᓗᑎᐅ ᐊᑎᑎ, ᒪᑭᑦᑐ
ᒪᐊᒃᑐ ᖑᑦᐅ ᒪᒐ ᖑᓐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐊᓕᓕ ᑑ ᑯᕐᕐ ᐅᓗᑎ
ᑑ ᐅᑎᑎ. 26 ᒪᒐ ᖑᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒍᑐ ᐅᑐᓯ ᒪᒐ
ᓱᒐ ᑯᓕᓗᑎ ᑕᒍᒍ, ᔭᑏ ᑯᓕᓕ ᕐ ᑯᒃᑲ ᒪᕐᑎ ᕿᑦ ᕐ
ᐃᓗᒐᓗᒍ ᐊᕐᑏᑏ. 27 ᑰᒃ ᒪᑭᑦᑐ ᐅᓐᕐᕐ ᓱᒐᑐ ᒪᕐᑎᖕ
ᐅᒃᑐᓯ, ᐅᓐᕐᕐ ᒪᕐᑎ ᐊᑎᑎᑦᑐᑎᓗ ᑯᒐᐃᕐᐊᑎᑐ, ᐅᓐᕐᕐ
ᒪᕐᑎ ᖑᕐᑐᒍᒍᕐ ᑯᒐ ᑐᓯ ᐊᐊᑏᑏ. 28 ᐅᓐᕐᕐ ᒪᒐ
ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᕐᑏᑏ ᑯᒐ ᑐᓯ ᔭᐊᑏᑏ ᐅᓐᕐᕐ ᒪᕐᑎ ᓇ
ᐅᓗᑎᕐ ᒪᑐᕐᕐᒥ ᑯᒐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᖑᓗ ᔭᐊᑏᑏ. 29 ᒍᑐ
ᑐ ᓄᑑᕐ ᓄᕐᐅ ᖑᓗ ᒪᒪᑐᒃᑲ ᕐᒍᒍ, ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᑑ ᒥ
ᖑᓗ ᒪᑐᐊᑦ, ᒍᑐ ᑐ ᐅᑦ ᑐ ᐊ ᑦᐃᑑ ᕐᒍᒍ, ᑐ ᖑᑎ
ᑑ ᑦᐅᑑ ᕐᒍᒍ, ᑰᒃ ᕐᑐᒍᓗ. 30 ᒍᑐ ᐅᓐ ᑐ ᐅᑐᕐ
ᒥᒐᕐᑑ, ᐅᓐ ᑐ ᕿᓯ ᑐᖑ ᑦᐃᑑ ᒥ ᖑ ᐅᑎᓗᕐ ᐃᑐ.
31 ᒍᑐ ᒪᕐᑎ ᖑᓗ ᐊᕐᑏᑏ ᐸᒪᓗᓗ ᕐᓯ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒍ ᑯᒐ
ᐊᐊᑏᑏ. 32 ᐅᓐᕐᕐ ᒪ ᓇᐃᕐᕐᑎᐊᑐ ᑯ ᓇᐃᕐᕐᐊᑐ ᕐᒍᒍ
ᐊᓐ ᑯᓗᑕᕐᑖᓗ ᐊᐊᑏᑏ, ᒍᑐ ᐅᑎᑎᕐ ᕐᓯ ᕐᐅᓗᑕ ᐅᓐᕐᕐ
ᒍᑐ ᑯ ᓇᕐᕐᑎᑐ ᑎᕐᕐᑎᑐ. 33 ᐅᑰ ᐅᓐᕐᕐ ᒪᕐᑎ ᓴ
ᑐᓯ ᐊᕐᑏᑏ, ᑯᒐ ᑐᓯ ᐊᐊᑏᑏ ᕐᒍᒍ, ᐅᓐ ᑯᓗᑕᕐᑖᓗ
ᐊᐊᑏᑏ, ᐅᓗᑎᕐ ᐊᑏᕐᕐ ᑑ ᐃᓗᒐᓗᒍ ᐊᕐᑏᑏ. 34 ᐅᑰ
ᕿᓯ ᑯᒐ ᕐᐊᓗᑎ ᕐᒍᒍ, ᕿᓯ ᑯᕐᕐ ᒃ ᒪᕐᑎᖕ ᑎᕐᕐᑎ
ᒃ ᐅᓐᕐᕐ, ᐊᓐ ᑯᓗᑕᕐᑖᓗ ᐊᐊᑏᑏ, ᒍᑐ ᐊᓗᑎᕐ ᐊᕐᑏᑏ
ᐅᓐ ᑑ ᒍᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᕐ, ᐊᕐᑏᑏ ᒃ ᕐᕐᑎᑎ, ᑯᑑ ᓗᑐᒍᒍ
ᑎᑑ ᒃ. 35 ᑰᒃ ᒪᑭᑦᑐ ᐅᓐᕐᕐ ᒪᕐᑎ ᑑᕐᕐᑎᒍᒍᑐ
ᑯᒐᐃᕐᐊᑐ ᑐᓯ ᐊᐊᑏᑏ ᑑ, ᑯᒐ ᕐᐊᓗᑎ ᑑ, ᕿᓯ

ᑯᕋᒃ ᐅᓐ ᓄ ᐃᓗᓐ ᐃᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᓐᓂ ᐃᕋᑦ ᓃᓐ ᐃᒐᓂᑎ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᐅᓇᓂ ᓂᑎᕋ ᒥ ᓴᓐ ᐊᓐᑎ ᐅᑎ, ᑕ ᑲᑎ ᒥᓐ ᕋᒥᓗᓂ ᐃᑎ ᐅᓐᑎᒥ ᐊᕋᕐᑏ ᐧᐃ, ᐅᓐ ᐅᓃ ᑯᑎᐃᒥ. 36 ᐅᓐᑕ ᐃᑭᑦᑎ ᐧᐃ ᐅᓃᑯᐃᐃᒥ ᐃᕋᑦ ᑕᑦ ᐅᓃᑯᑎᐃᒥ ᕋᓐ. 37 ᑯᓇ ᑎᓐ ᐃᑎ ᐃᓗᓂ ᐃᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᕋᑦ ᓇ ᑎᓐ ᐃᑎ ᓇᒥᓗᓂ ᐃᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. ᓇᓂᑯᕋ ᑯᑎᓂᑲ ᑯ ᐃᓗᓂ ᐃᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᓇᓂᑯᕋᑦ ᑯᐊᑲ ᐃᓇ ᕋᒥᓗᓂ ᐃᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. ᑯ ᓴ ᐃᐅᐃᓇᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓴ ᐃᐅᓇᓂᑎ ᐊᑎ. 38 ᑯᓴᐃᐃᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓴᓇᒥᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓃᒥ ᑕᑎᐅ ᑕ ᐯᐅᑕ ᑎᓐ ᑲ ᓐᓂ ᓄᑦ ᑕᑎᓇᑎ ᓄᑦ ᐃᕋᑦ ᒪᕋᕐ ᐃᑎ ᓴᓐᑎᒥᑯ ᐃᓴ ᐯᐅᑕ ᑎᓐᑎᑎ.

39 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕐᑎᐅ ᑯᑉᓂ ᑕ ᑯᓃᓂ ᑯᓂᑎ, ᓂ ᑲᑎ ᓂᑕᑎ ᑎᓇᑎ ᑲᓇᑎ ᑎᓇᑎ ᕋᐅᑕ? ᐅᓂᑯᑯ ᑯᓐᐅ ᑯᐅᓂ ᑕ ᐃᕋᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓂ? 40 ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᒥᑯᒐᐅᐅ ᓂᑕᕋᓂ ᐅᓂᑲ ᐃᑎ, ᑯᓗᒃ ᑲᑎ ᑎᓐ ᒥᑯᒐᐅᐅ. ᐅᓂᑲ ᐅᑎᑎ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓐᒃᑲ ᑲᑭᒥ ᓴ ᑎᒥᑎ ᒥᓂᑕ ᓐᐅ ᑯᒥᑕ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᓂᑕ ᓐᐅ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐧ ᒥᑯᒥᑕ ᐃᑎ. 42 ᑕᐅᓂᑲ ᑎᒥᑎ ᓃᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑐᓂᑎ, ᓴ ᒥᑎ ᑎᓂᑕ ᑯᓃ ᑲᑭᒥ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᓂᑕ ᓐᐅ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐧ ᒥᑯᒥᑕ ᐃᑎ: ᑲᑎ ᑯᑲ ᑯᑎᕋ, ᐊᑲ ᑎᓂᑕ ᐅᓃ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐧ ᑲᐃᓂᐧ, ᐅᓐ ᐅᕋᓂ ᑯᓃᑎ ᑯᓴᐃᓂᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑎ ᒥᑎ ᒥᓂᑕ ᓐᐅ ᑲᑭᒥ ᓴ ᐧᐅᒥᐊ ᑲ.

43 ᑲᒥᓂ ᑎᓐ ᒥᐅ ᑎᓐ ᐃᑎ ᑲᑎᑭ ᐃᑎ, ᑲᒥᓂ ᑎᓐ ᐃᑎ ᐧᐃ ᒥᐅ ᑎᓐ ᑲᑎᑭ ᐃᑎ. 44 ᒥ ᒥᐅ ᓴᑎ ᑲᒥᓂ ᑯᑲᑎᐊ, ᓇᐧᒥ ᓃ ᒥᐅ ᐧ ᐃᕋᑲᑲ ᐃᑎ, ᓇᐧᒥᑎ ᓃ ᒥᐅ ᓃ ᒥᐅ ᐃᕋᑲᑲ ᐃᑎ ᐧᐃ. 45 ᑲᑎ ᑎᓐ ᐅᓐ ᑕᓐ ᑎᓐ ᒥ ᒥᑯ ᓐᐅ ᕋᑯ

ᑯᓐᑑ ᕿᓯ ᕐᓯ ᒃᑐᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑉᕐᑎ ᕐᓯ ᐃᕐᑎ ᒥ ᒻᒪ ᓱᐅ ᕿᓯ ᕐᓯ ᐃᕐᑎ ᐅᑐᑐ ᕿᓯ ᕐᓯ ᐃᕐᑎ ᒃᑐᑎ, ᐅᓱ ᕿᓯ ᒥ ᒻᒪ ᓱᐅ ᕿᕐᑐᐅ ᐅᓱ ᑯᓐᑑ ᒥ ᒻᒐ ᑯᓇᕐᑎ

46 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᒃᑲ ᓴᓐᑐᓇ ᒃᐊᑦᑕ ᓴᓐᑐᓇ ᒃᐅᑦᑕ ᓴᑕᓇᑎ, ᑯᑐᒃ ᐅᒃᑲᕐᑦᑐᓯ ᕿᓯ ᐊᐊᑎ ᐃᕐᑎ. 47 ᑉᕐᑎ ᐅᓱ ᓯᓐᑐᓇ ᐊᑉᑎ ᓴ ᓴᑎᐅ ᐅᑎᑐᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒥ ᑯᐅᓇᑉᑎ ᐊᕐᑦᑐᓯ. 48 ᑉᕐᑎ ᑯᐅᓇᑉᑎ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑯᐅᑲᑉ, ᐅᑯ ᕐᒥᒃ ᑯᐃᓇᑎᓇᕿ ᑐ ᒃ ᕿ ᑯᐅᓇ ᐊᑲᑉ, ᐅᑯ ᑑ ᕿ ᑎᒥ ᕐᑉᑎ, ᑉᑎ ᕐᕿᓇ ᐅᓱ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑯᐃᕐᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑑᐊᓇ ᕿᓇᑎ, ᑐᒃᑲ ᒃ ᑯᐅᓇ ᐅᓱᕿ. 49 ᐅᑯ ᑉᕐᑎ ᐅᓱ ᑯᑎᑐᓇ ᑯᑦᑲ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ ᐃᕐᑎ ᑉᕐᑎ ᑯᐅᓇᑉᑎ ᓇᕐᑎ ᕿ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑯᐅᑲᑉ ᕿ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑯᐅᓇ ᐅᑦᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑉᕐᑎ ᕿᓇᑦ ᑯᐃᕐᑎᓇᑎ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃᓇᑎ ᑯᑦᐅ ᕿᑎᕐᑎᐅ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᑐᑎ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ.

ᐯᓴᑎᐅ ᑲᑎ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᑉᕐᑎ ᒻᒃᐅ ᒃ ᒥ ᓴᑎᐅ ᐅᒐᓯᕐᑎ ᐊᕐᓇᑉᑎ ᕐᑉᑎ ᒃᐯᕐᕿᑦᑐᑉ ᑯᓱᕐᑐᓴᒃ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᕿᑉᐸ ᑉᒥ ᒥᑯᕐᑦᐅ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᓴ ᐅᑎ ᓯᑯᐅᒻᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐅᑎᐅ ᐸᐊᐃᕐᑦᐅᑭ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐊ ᐅᑎᑐᓇ ᑭᓇ ᑑᑦ ᐅᓇᑕᒋ ᕿ ᑦ ᑐᓇ ᑐᐊ ᑦ ᑐᓇ ᐅᑐᑎᓇᑎ ᑑ ᑯ ᑐᓇ ᑐᓴ ᒃ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᓴᐸᑎ ᑑ . 4 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑐᓇ ᕐᑎᕐᑦᑐ ᑦ ᑐᓇ ᐅᑐᑐᑎᑎ ᑑ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ, ᐅᓱ ᒥ ᓴᒃ ᐅᒃᐅᑎ ᕐᓯ ᐅᑎ. 5 ᕿᕿᑦ ᒃᑎᕐᑦ ᐊᐃᕐᑦᑭ ᑑ, ᕿᒃ ᒃᑐᑎ ᑯᑦᐅ ᕿᑐ ᑑ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑯ ᑦᐅ ᑐᓴ. ᐅᑯ ᒃᑦ ᑯᑦᐅ ᑯᑐᓇ ᕐᑦᑐ ᐃᕐᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓇᑉᐸ ᒥᑯᕐᑦᐅ ᑉ ᒃᑎᕐᑦ ᑦᑐᓇ ᑐᐊ ᐅᒃᑲᑦᐃᓇᑎ, ᒃᐅᕿᑎ ᕿᑐᑎᓇᑎ ᐃᕐᑎ ᒥ ᑯᑦᐅ ᕐᓱᑐᓇᑉᑯ ᑯᐊᑉᑎ ᐃᕐᑎ, 7 ᐅᑯ ᑭ ᕐᑎᑯ ᕐᕿᐅᓴ ᑯᐊᑐᕐᑐᑦᑐᓇ ᐃᕐᑎ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑭ ᑯᐅᓇᑐ ᓱᓇ, ᐅᑯ

ᓴ ᒥᕕᑯᐃ ᓱᒐ ᐊᑭᐅᒍ. 8 ᑕ ᓯᑎ ᓗ ᑯ ᓃᓗ
ᑲᐅᑦᒐ ᐁᒍᑎ, ᒍᑎ ᑭᑦᐸ ᕿᕕ ᓴ ᑲᐅᕿᑦᒐ ᓗ, ᒍᕕᑎ
ᑎᓗᑕ ᐊᑎᓯ ᑎᓗᑕ ᓗ, ᒍᕕᑎ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑎᓯ ᐁᑯ ᒥᓗᑕ,
ᓴᓗᑕ ᐊᒍ ᓃᓗ ᐁᑲᑎᕿ ᐊᑎᓯ, ᑲᑊ ᐁᑲᕿ. 9 ᐁᑯ
ᒥᓱᑦ ᐸᑎᕐᓂ ᐸᓴ ᐅᑎᕕ, ᑭᑎᐊᑊ ᓗ ᒍᑎ ᑎᕿᐁᒍ ᓃᓗ
ᐁᑲᑎ ᓗ, ᐁᕿ ᐁᑲᑭᕿᑊᑎᓯ, ᐃᐧᐊᐁ, ᑕ ᒍᑎ
ᐁᑲᐅᓗᒍ ᐁᕿ ᓴᒥᓱᓗ ᐁᑎᐅ ᐃᑎ. 10 ᐁᑯ ᐁᓯ
ᑯᑎᐊᐃ ᑯᐁ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐅᓗᕿᑎᒍ, ᒍᑎ ᐁᓴ ᐁᕕ ᓱᒐ ᐊᐃ
ᑎᑯᐅᓗ.

11 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑲᐃ ᐸᓗᑎᕿ ᒣᑎᑎ ᕿ, ᑯᐁ ᑎᐃᓗ ᑯᓯ
ᑯᓃᓗ ᑎᓴ, ᐁᑯ ᕿ ᒥᕕᑯᐃ ᓗᑐ ᕿ ᑎᒍ ᓗ ᒍᑎ
ᓗᑐ ᓗ. 12 ᐁᑯ ᑯᐁ ᓗ ᑭᓗᑕ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒥᒐ ᐃᑎ ᒥᒥᓴ
ᒥᒍ, ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᒍᑎ ᓗᑯᒥᕿᑦᒐ ᒥᑎᓗᒍ ᑯᓃ ᑎᐊᒍ, ᐁᓯ
ᒧ ᕿ ᓴᓯ ᓗᑯᒍᒍ ᓱᓗ ᐁᕕ, ᐁᕿᑎ ᓗ ᕿ ᒍᑎ ᑊᐊᑎ.
ᐁᑯ ᑯᐁ ᑯᓃ ᒍᑎ ᓗᑐ ᕿ ᐁᒍ. 13 ᐁᑯ ᑲᐅᕿᑦᒐ
ᓴ ᑯᒥᑕ ᑭᓗ ᐁᑮᓴᑎᐃᒥ ᓗ ᐁᑲᓴᓗᑎ ᓗ, ᑎᒍᒍ
ᐃᑎ. 14 ᐁᑯ ᓴᒐ ᒥᒥᓴ, ᒍᒥᓗ ᓴ ᕿ ᕿᕿ ᐊᑎᓗᒍ,
ᐁᑯ ᐁᓯ ᑎᐊᒍᑊ ᑭᕿᑎᓴ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᑲᑎ ᒥᕕᑯᐃ
ᒥᓗᑕ ᑎᑎᓯ. 15 ᐁᑯ ᐁᓯ ᓱᒐᕿᑦᒐ ᒥᓴ ᓗ ᑯᓗᑎ
ᓗ, ᐁᑯ ᒧ ᒐ ᓴᒥᕿ. 16 ᐁᑯ ᐅᑎᓴᑎ ᕿᑎᒥᒐ
ᒥᐅᑲᑭ ᓃᓗ ᒥᑦᓯ ᕿᒥᑦᒍᓗ ᓗ ᐁᑲᕿᑎ ᓴᕿ ᓗᑎᕿ ᑭᕿᑊᑕ
ᒥᓴ, ᐁᑯ ᒥᐅᑲᑭ ᑲ ᒥᕕᑯᐃᕿ ᒐᐃᓗᑕ. 17 ᐁᑯ
ᐅᑎᓴᑎ ᓗᑎᐊ ᓗᑎᕿ ᓗ ᐁᓯ ᓗᑎᕿ ᐊᓗᐁ ᓗ ᑎ ᑯ
ᐁᑎᕐᓂ.

18 ᐁᑯ ᓗᓗ ᕿ ᒥᕕᑯᐃᕿ ᕿᑎ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑎᑯᑎ ᑯ
ᑎ ᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᑎ. 19 ᐁᑯ ᓗᓗ ᕿ ᒥᕕᑯᐃ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑲ ᑯᓗᑎ,
ᒥᓱᑦ ᓃᓗ ᑯᑎᐊ ᓗ, ᐁᑲᑎ, ᐁᓯ ᒥᐅᓴ ᓯ ᒥᑎ
ᐊᑎᒍᒍ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᓗᐧᑯᐃ ᑲ ᑯᒐᐃᑕ ᓯ. 20 ᐁᓯ ᒍᑎ ᑎᑯ

ᑎᑎᒍ ᑭᓗ ᐅᒃ ᕿᑎ ᐃᓘ ᐸᐸᕕᖕ ᑐ ᓃᓗ ᒪᕿᖅᑐᐊ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐅᓐ ᑎᐅᔭ, ᓯ ᑎᑐ ᐊᑐᒍ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓗᓯᓚᐃ ᒃ ᑯᒐᐃᓐᑕ ᓯ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃᓗᕕ ᒍᑐ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑎ ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᒐ ᕐᓴᐊ ᓲ, ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓅᑎᑎ ᕿᕕᓗ ᓲ ᓅᓗ ᓴᑯᓚ, ᒍᑐ ᓗᑕᑐ ᕿᑐᖅᑐ ᓲ ᓅᓗ ᕿᑐᐃ ᐊᑐᓚ. 22 ᐅᑯ ᙱᓲᖅ ᑯᑎᕕ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᒪ ᐊᐊᒍ ᕐᓗ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᓲ, ᐅᓐ ᕿᓯ ᑯ ᐊᐊᓗᑕ ᓲ ᐅᑕᑐᓗ ᓲ, ᒍᑐ ᓗᑕᑐ ᑐᖅᑐᕿ ᑯᐊᖅᓗᑕ, ᒍᑐ ᖁᐊᑐ ᕿᕿᒍ, ᒍᑐ ᐅᓐᕿ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑎ ᓲᐊ ᐊᕿᕐ, ᒍᑐ ᖅᑲᐅᑐ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓗ, ᒍᑐ ᓚᑯᑎᒍ ᒪᕿᕿᒍ, ᐅᑑᑐᕕᑐᕿ ᑯᐊ ᑯᓗᑎ ᑐᓯ ᔭᒍᕕ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᒥ ᑐ ᑑᔭ ᐸᑎᖅᑰᓗ ᐃᑐ ᒥ ᑐ ᓲᐊ ᒍᑎ ᒃ.

24 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᕐᓗ ᑎ ᓃᓗ ᑐᐊ ᒪᕿᑐᒍ ᑭᓗ ᒍᑐ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ ᕐᓗ ᑐ, ᐅᓐ ᐊᐊᓗᑕ ᒃ ᓗᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᓯ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒃᑕᒍ? ᓯ ᑉ ᑲᓗ ᒥ ᑯᓚ ᑐᒍᑕ ᐅᑎ? 25 ᑯᑲᓗ ᐊᓐ ᒥ ᑯᒪᕿ ᒃ ᒃᑕᒍ, ᓯ ᒍᑐ ᓱ ᒍᑕᑎ ᒪᑐᑎ ᐅᑎ? ᑯᐊᓗᑕ ᐅᓐᕿ ᓱ ᑐᓯ ᒪᕿᑐᔭ ᑐᓯ ᕿᕿᓐ ᓲ ᓗᑐ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᕿᖅ ᑯᐅ ᓐᐅ ᕿᑎ. 26 ᑯᑲᓗ ᐊᓐ ᒥᒃᒪᕿ ᒃ ᒃᑕᒍ, ᓯ ᔭᕕ ᐅᑎ? ᐊᖅᐊ ᒪᕿᖅ ᑐᓯ ᔭᕕ ᐅ ᓗᑕᕿᓃᓗ ᐅᓗᒍ. 27 ᕕᑎ ᐅᓗᒍ ᒥ ᑯ ᐅᑕᖅᑐ, ᑯᐊᓗᑕ ᔅ ᙱᑎᑯᐃ ᑐᓗᑕ ᑐᐊ ᑐ ᐅᒍᑐ ᑐᒪᑐ ᔅᑯᑎ ᒃ. 28 ᒍᑐ ᐅᒃ ᒪᕿᖅᑐᓯ ᐅᓐᕿ ᒍᑎ ᓃ ᑯᑎᑎ ᕿ ᔭᕕ ᐅ ᕐᓗ ᐸᐸᕕᖕ ᓗᑕᕿᓃᓗ ᑯ ᕿ ᖅᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᐅᖅ ᓴ ᒃᐅᕿᖅ ᒥ ᙱᑎᑯᐃ ᕿ ᐃᓗᓯᓚᐃ ᑐᕈᐃᑐ ᔭ ᓱᓗᑕᕿᓃᓗ ᐅᑎ.

29 ᐅᑯ ᒍᑐ ᐅᑐᓱᑐ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᓗ ᑎᒍ, ᐅᓐᕿ ᔅᐸᐸ ᒪᕿᖅ ᓲ, ᑎᐅᖅ ᐅᑎ ᐊᕕ ᕿᑎ ᒃᖅ. ᕐᓗ ᑯᕿᕿᐃᓯ ᐅᓐᕿ. 30 ᑯᑲᓗ ᐸᖅᐃᓯᕿ ᑎᐅᖅ ᔭᕕᐅ ᓴ ᑯᑐᒍᓗᕿ ᓲ ᑎᐅᖅ ᐊᐃᑎᑰᓗ ᕿ ᕈ ᐊᕿᕕ, ᑯᕿᕿᐃᓯ ᐃᑐ

ᐅᓗᒋᑦ. 31 ᐅᓱᑦ ᑯᓐᓃᓐ ᑲᐅᑎᑦ ᐅᑲᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑯᑎᒥ ᐊᒥ ᑯᓂᓐᒉ ᓴᒥᒍᓐ? ᐸᒥ ᑯᓂᓐᒉ ᐊᒌᓯ? 32 ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᕿᑯᓂᓐᒉ ᒪᒐᓐᑎ ᑯᐅᒃ ᐊᒃᒉᑎᒉ ᓗᐅᑎᒉ ᐅᓐᒃᑐᓐ ᓴᐅᑎᒉ ᓗᒃ ᐅᑲᕿᑎ ᒪᓇ ᐃᒥᓐ ᓗᒃ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᑕᑯᑕᒋ ᐃᒃᑐ, ᒪᓇ ᐃᒐ ᑯᒃᑐ ᑯᕿ ᐊᐊᓐᒃ ᐃᒃᑐ, 33 ᑕ ᓗᒃᑐ ᐸᐸᑎᖕ ᒥᒥᓗ ᓐᒃᒉ ᓄ ᕿᑎ ᐃᒃᑐ, ᒥᐅ ᑑ ᐅᑐᓐ ᐃᒃᑐ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓐᒃᒥᒥ ᐅᑎᓐ ᐊᑕᓐᑎ. 34 ᒉᒃᑐ ᓴᓱ ᒥᒥᓴ ᕿᑎ ᓗᒃ ᐅᑐᓐ ᓗᒃ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᑲᑕᓐᑎ, ᑯᓇᐃᓐᑕ ᒉᒃᑐ ᐅᓐᑯᒋ ᑭᒥᒍᓐ ᓗᒃ, ᒥᐅ ᑑ ᐅᑐᓐ, ᓴᑦᐸ ᒪᕿᓇᑐ ᕿ ᓗᒃ ᐅᓐᒃᒥᒥ ᐊᕿᑎ ᓗᒃ ᓄᐃᒥᐅᑐᑐ. 34 ᑯᒃᑐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑯᓐᓂᓐᕿ ᑯᓐᓂᓐ ᐊᕿᑎ.

36 ᐅᓱᑦ ᐸᒃᐃᓐᓱᕿ ᑯ ᕿ ᐃᓐᓄᑕᐃ ᓴ ᕿᐅᓐᑎ ᓴᓐᑎ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᐸᒃᐃᓐᓱ ᑯᐅ ᒥᐅ ᑎᓴ ᓗᒃ ᕿᕿ ᓗᒃ. 37 ᐅᓱᑦ ᑯᓇᐃᓐᑕ ᐅᓗ ᑯᐅ ᓗ ᓗᐅ ᑯᑎ ᐃᓐᓄᑕᐃ ᐅᓐᒃᒥᒥ ᕿᓐ ᐊᑎ ᑯᑯᑎᓐᒉ ᑐᓐ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐸᒃᐃᓐᓱ ᑯᐅ ᓗᐅ ᕿᕿ, ᓐᒃᑕᐸ ᑑᒥ ᕿ ᕿᑦ ᓐᒃᑯᓐ ᒥᒥᑐᓐ. 38 ᐅᓱᑦ ᒣ ᕿ ᑲ ᓴ ᕿᓱ ᒪᕿᓐ ᐅᑎᓐ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᒣᓐᑕ ᑑ ᕿ ᒣ ᕿ ᕿᒪᐃᓐᑐ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᒉ ᑎ ᓴᑦ ᕿ ᐅᒥᐅᓐᑎ, ᓴ ᕿ ᕿᑎᓐᒃ ᓗᒃ, ᕿᑦ ᓐᒃᑯᓐ ᕿ ᓴᐅᓐᑎ ᓗᒃ.

36 ᐅᓱᑦ ᐸᒃᐃᓐᓱ ᐅᓗ ᓴ ᑲ ᑲᓐᑎ ᑯᑯᒥᕿ ᑐᓐ ᐅᒉ ᑑᓐ ᓴᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ ᑎᑎ ᒉᒃᑐ ᓴᑎ ᓗ ᐅᓐᒉ ᒥᒉ ᑯᑯᑎᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓐᒉ, ᑎᑎ ᕿᑎ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᓗ ᓴ ᐊᑎᓐᑎ, ᕿ ᐅᓗ ᐅᓐᒃᒥᒥ ᕿᓱ ᐊᑎ. 40 ᐃᓱᑦ ᒥᓱᑦ ᓴᒥᑎ ᑯᓐᑎ ᐅᑯᑎ ᓱᒧᓐ ᕿᓱ ᑐᑑᓐ ᐊᑐᓱ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᑲᓴᑎᓐᑎ ᓴᓐᑎ. 41 ᒥᑯᑦᐅ ᐃᓐᓄᑕᐃ ᒉᒃᑐ ᐅᓐᑭ ᑑᓐ ᐅᑎᓐᕿᒃ, ᐃᓐᓄᑕᐃ ᑑᓐ ᓴᓱᑕᐃ ᑯ ᑕ ᐅᒥ ᕿ ᐅᑐᑎ ᐅᑎᕿᒃ, ᐃᓐᓄᑕᐃ ᑑᓐ ᓴᓱᑕᐃ ᐅᑐᑎ. 42 ᐅᓱᑦ ᑑᓴ ᒋᑑᓐ ᒪᓴᓐᑎ ᐅᓗᒋᑦ ᑯ ᓇ ᐅᓗᑎᒉ. ᐅᓗᒋᑦ

ᐅᑲᓯᑎᓄᑎ. ᐅᒡᑯᐃ ᑯᓄᑕᓐᑑᓄ ᓵ ᒐᐃᒥᐅᕐᑭ ᐅᑎ? 43 ᓯᒧᓄ ᓴᒥᕕ ᑯᓄᒐ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐅᓐ ᓵ ᑲ ᓗᓄ ᐅᒐᒍ ᓴᒐᒍᓄ. ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᓴᓄᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓐ ᒥᒐᒻᒍᓄ. 44 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᒍᑎ ᑑᓄ ᑏᒐᐊ ᓯᒧᓄ ᑑᓄ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐄ ᕕᑎ ᒍᑎ ᒪᒐᐃᓄᑕ, ᒐ ᑯᐅ ᒥᐅᒐᓯᓄ ᒥᒐ ᓴ ᕿᑲ ᑑ ᓴᒐᒥᒐᑯᓄ ᐃᒐ, ᑯᑲ ᐅᕕᒐ ᒍᓄᑕ ᑑ ᑕ ᓴᕿ ᕿᑏᐃᒍᓄ, ᐅᑯ ᒍ ᑎ ᒐᑊ ᑕ ᓴᕿᐃᓄᒐ ᐄ. 45 ᒥᒐ ᓴᕿ ᒍᓄᒐ ᐃᒐ, ᑯᑲ ᕕᑎ ᒍᑎ ᒥᐅ ᒐᒡᑯ ᑯᑑ ᓴᕿ ᕿᒍᒡᑎ ᐊᑏᓄᒍ ᐃᒐ. 46 ᒥᒐ ᕿ ᑕ ᓴ ᑎ ᒐᓄᑎ ᐃᒐ, ᑯᑲ ᕕᑎ ᒍᑎ ᕿ ᑕ ᓴᕿ ᐅᓄᑎ. 47 ᐅᓐᑕ ᐅᑲᒐᒐᓯ ᒥ ᐅᒡᑎᒥ ᑯᑲ ᒡᑲᓄ ᕿᑎ ᒥᒐ ᑏᐅᒐᒡᑎ ᐅᕕᐅ ᓴᒐᒥᐅᕐᑭ ᐅᓐᑕ, ᑯᑲ ᐅᓐ ᒡᑲᓄ ᐃᒐ ᓴ ᒐ ᑏᐅᒐᑎ ᓴᒐᒥᐅᕐᑭ ᒡᑲᓄ ᐃᒐ. 48 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᓴᓄᑎ ᒐ ᐅᒡᑎᒥ ᒐ ᒐ ᑏᐅᒥᓚ. 49 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᑎ ᒍᑎ ᐅᒍᒐ ᑑᓄ ᐅᑲᕿᑎ, ᕕᑎ ᑯᒐ ᐅᒡᑎᒥ ᑏᐅᒐᑎ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓄᒍ. 50 ᐅᑯ ᒍᑎ ᑑᓄ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᓴᒥᒐᒍᓄ ᒐᒐ ᑏᓐᑕ ᒐᒥ ᑯᑑᓄ ᑏᑎᓄᓚᑯ.

ᐅᓴᕕᐅ ᐅᕿᕕᓄᕿ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐄ ᐅᓐ ᐅᕿᓯ ᑯᐅ ᐄ ᐄ ᑯᐅ ᓴᓯ ᐄ ᐅᒐᓴᒐ ᑯᑑᓄ ᒐᓴ ᑯ ᑑᓄ ᑯᓄᒐ, ᒥᐅᒐ ᑯ ᑑᓄ ᑲᐅᕿᓐ ᒐ ᑯᓄᑎ ᒐᓯ ᑯᑑᓄ ᐅᑲᑎ. ᐅᑯ ᐅᒐᑎ ᓄᑕᓐᑑᓄ ᐅᓄᑭ ᑎ ᐅᑎ. 2 ᒍᑎ ᓄᑕᐅ ᐄ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒡᑎᒥ ᐄ ᐅᓐ ᐄ ᐄ ᓴᑯᑯ ᒪᐅᐃ ᒪᒻᑕᒐᓄ ᐅᓐ ᓴ ᐄ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒡᑎᒥ ᒡᑯᕕᓄᕿ ᐅᒐᒍ. 3 ᐄᐊᓄᒧ ᐄ ᐅᓐ ᐄᓴ ᒥ ᒐᕿ ᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᓄᒐ ᑑᓄ ᑲᐅᕿᓐ ᑲ ᐊᒐᑯᓄᑕ, ᓱᓴᓄᒧ ᐄ, ᒧᒐᕿ ᒡᑲᓄ ᐄ ᐅᓐᕿ ᑕᓯ ᑯᑑᓄ ᐅᑎ ᑑ ᓴᒐᒥᑯ.

4 ᐅᑯ ᒍᒐ ᒡᑲᓄ ᒡᒐᕿᒍ ᑐᓄ ᐅᒐᓴᒐ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑑ

ᑎ ᓃᓗ ᒥᒥᒍ ᓅ ᓴᕕᐅ ᑯᐊᓗ ᑕ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᒐ.
5 ᒍᒃᑐ ᓯᑯ ᒥᐅᕕ ᑲᒐᔭ ᒥ ᓯᑯ ᒥᐅᕕ ᑲ, ᐅᑯ
ᒥᐅᕕ ᕐᓗ ᓗᑕᐅ ᐅᒍᒃᑐ ᕿ ᑭᐃᓗᕿ ᒥ ᕿ ᕿᒐᒍᒍ ᓅ
ᐅᑯ ᔭ ᓃ ᒍᕐᒥ ᐸᒐᒍ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᓗᑕᐅ ᑐ ᑲ ᕿ
ᑭᐃᓗᕿ ᐅᑯ ᑲᒃᑭᒋ ᒥᒍ ᐅᑯᐃᓗᕿ ᔭᑎᓗᒐ ᓴᕐ ᒥ ᑲ
ᕐ ᐅᒃᑐ. 7 ᓗᑕᐅ ᓅ ᐊᐅᕐ ᕐ ᑭᐃᓗᕿ ᐅᑯ ᐊᐅᕐ
ᔭᒃᑐᒍ ᐸᒃᑐᑯ ᓅ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᓗᑕᐅ ᑯᒃᑐᕐ ᒃᑐᓗ ᕿ
ᑭᐃᓗᕿ ᓯᑯ ᑎ ᕿᒃ ᓅ ᓗᑎᕐ ᐊᒃᑐᒍ ᑯ ᑯ ᑐᒥ ᕿ
ᐅᒃᑐᕐ. ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐅᕿᓗ ᐅᔭ ᒍᒃᑐ ᐅᔾ ᒥ ᒃᑐᐅ
ᐊᑎ ᔭᑐᒍᔪ.

9 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᔭᒃ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑐᒍᒍ ᕿᑎ ᔭᕿᐅ
ᑯᐊᓗ ᐊᔾ ᐅᓗᒍ. 10 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎ ᑭᕿᑦ ᔭᒥᕿ ᒥᐅᕐᑐ
ᑯᔭ ᑲᐅᕐᓂ ᒥ ᕿᓗ ᑭᒃᑐᐃ ᑯᑕᔪ ᑲ, ᑰᒃ ᑭᒃᑐᕿ
ᔭᒃ ᔭᕿᐅ ᑯᐊᓗ ᕿ ᐅᓗᒍ, ᑲᕿ ᒥᕿ ᑲ ᑰᒃ ᑯᔭᕐᓗᑕ
ᐃᒃᑐ, ᐅᑎᑎᒍᓗ ᑰᒃ ᑯᑎᒃᑐᔪ ᐃᒃᑐ. 11 ᐅᔾ ᔭᕿᐅ
ᑯᐊᓗ ᕿᑎ ᐅᓗᒍ: ᕿᓗ ᒥᐅᕐ ᒥᐅᕐᑐ ᔭᕿᐅ ᐅᓗᒍ.
12 ᐅᔾ ᐅᕿᒃᑐ ᔭᒃ ᐅᔾ ᐊᑎᓗᒍ ᐅᑎᑎᒍᓗ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ
ᓗᕐᒥ ᒥᔭ ᔭᕿᐅ ᑯ ᓐᒍ ᓃ ᕿᐃᓄᒃ ᐅᕿ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ
ᐃᒃᑐ ᑲ ᕿᑎᕿ ᐃᒃᑐ ᑲ 13 ᐅᔾ ᒍᑲ ᕿ ᐅᔾ
ᐊᑎᓗᒍ ᐅᑎᑎᒍᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᔭᕿᐅ ᑎᓄᒃ ᐅᑯ ᑯ
ᔭᐃᐅ ᐅᒃᑐ, ᑯᔭᓯ ᐅᕿ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᔭ ᓃᔪᔭ ᒥᒍ
ᓃᑎᐊᐅᕐᑎ. 14 ᐅᔾᕿ ᓅ ᐊᕐ ᕿ ᑭᐃᓗᕿ ᐅᔾ ᐊᑎᓗᒍ
ᐅᑎ ᑎᒍᓗ ᒥᒍ ᑭᑎᑐᒍᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᕿᓯ ᓗᓗ ᓴ ᑭᒃᑐᑎᕐᓂ,
ᐅᑯ ᕿᑎᓗᑐᕿ ᒍᕿᑦ ᓱᔭ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᓅ, ᐅᔾ ᔭᕿᐅ ᐅᒃᑐᔪ
ᐅᔾᕿ ᑲᒃᑐᒍ ᐃᒃᑐ. 15 ᑰᒃ ᐅᔾ ᑯᒃᑐᕐ ᒃᑐᓗ ᕿ
ᑭᐃᓗᕿ ᐅᔾ ᐊᑎᓗᒍ, ᑯ ᓐᒍ ᐅᑎ ᓅ ᒃᑐᓗ ᓅ ᔾᐅ
ᔭᕿᐅ ᐅᑎᑎᒍᓗ ᑎᕿᓗᑎ ᓅ, ᐅᑯ ᒐ ᑲᒃᑐᒍ.

16 ᒍᒃᑐ ᐅᑲᑦᑐᑯᓗ ᑐᒃᑯ ᒥᒍ, ᕐᒥᒃ ᕿ ᒥᔾᓗᓅ

ᐃᑐ, ᐅᒍ ᓱᐅ ᒥᓱᓗᐌ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑲᑦᑐᑯᓗ ᒧᑎᕐᕋ ᒥᓱᓗᐌ ᐅᓱ ᒥᓴᑐᒍ ᕿᒥᕐᑎ ᒐᕐᓕᑦ ᑲ, 17 ᕿᓯ ᑯᒪᕐᓗ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑐᓯᑎ ᑯ ᓇᒥᕿᐃ ᑲ, ᕿᓯ ᒪᑎᐃ ᐅᑐᓯᑎ ᑯᓇᑐᓯ ᑲ ᑯᓗᑕ ᐊᐅᐊ ᑲ ᐅᓗᒍ. 18 ᐅᓱᕿ ᕿᐅᑕᑐᓗ ᐅᒍᕐᐊᓗᑎ, ᒍᑎ ᐅᓱ ᕿᓯ ᕐᓗᑎ ᑎᒐᓇᓗᐃᑯ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒍᑎ ᐅᓱ ᕿᓯ ᕐᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᓱ ᑲᕐᐅ ᑎ ᐄᐃᐄ ᐅᑎᑎ.

19 ᐅᑯ ᒧ ᐄ ᒥ ᒥᑎᕐᕋ ᐄ ᑎ ᓃ, ᒥᒥᒍ ᐅᑯ ᓅᓴ ᑎᑯᐅᒍ ᒍᑎ ᐅᓱᕿ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎᐅᓗᑎ, ᑎ ᐄ ᑐ ᒥᑎᕐᕋ ᐄ ᑲᑎ ᒪᕐᑎᒃ, ᕐᑎ, ᑐ ᑯᐅᒍ ᕐᒥᒍᓗ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒥᕐᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐅᓗᑐ ᐄ ᓴ ᒥᑎᕐᕋ ᐄ ᕐᑎᕐᕋ ᕐᑎ, ᒥᐅᓚᒍ ᓴᕐᑎᐅ ᐅᑎᑎᒍᓗ ᐄ ᐅᑲᕐᑎᕐᑎ ᐄ.

22 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐄ ᐃᓗᑦᑕᐃ ᒣᒍᑐ ᕐᕋ, ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕐᕋ ᐅᐅ ᐅᑕᐄ ᕐᓱᐊ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᐄ, ᓵᒪᑐ ᑯᓃᓗ ᓄᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᕐᑎᒍᒍ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᓃ ᒥᑉᐸᑐ ᕿ ᐊᕐᒍᒍ ᓄᓗ ᕐᕋᕐᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᓅ ᐄ ᕐᕋ ᐅᕐᑎᐅ ᒍᒍᒍ, ᐅᑕᐄ ᓅ ᕿᑐᐅ ᐊᐄ, ᑯᒐ ᓅᓴ ᐄ. 24 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑯ ᒥᒥᒍᒍ ᓇᕐᕋᐃᓗᐄ ᐅᑲᕐᕋᑎ, ᒥᑯᒐᐅ, ᒥᑯᒐᐅ ᒍᐃᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᒃ ᒥᒍᒍ ᓃᓗ ᓅ ᓃᓗ ᓴᐅᒥ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎᓗᒍᒍ ᐅᑯ ᒍᓴ ᐊᐄ ᐄ. 25 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓴᒪᒍᓗ ᐅᕐᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᑐᑎᓕ ᐄ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ, ᐅᑐᑐ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᕐᕋᑎ ᐄ, ᕐᑎᕐᕋ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓗᒍ, ᒥᒍᒍ ᐄ ᓅ ᐄ ᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᑯ ᑎᑲᐅᕐᓕ.

26 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑕᐅᑐᑦ ᓗᑐ ᕿ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒥᑎᒥᒍᒍ ᒐᑎᑐᐅ ᑯᕿᑐ. 27 ᐅᑯ ᓗᑐ ᕿ ᑕᕐᒍᒍ ᓄᓗ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃ ᒍᑐ ᓴᒥᕐᕋ ᑐᒃ, ᒐ ᑯᓃ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐅᑎᒥ ᐅᕐᕋᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᓵ ᒪᑐᒃ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᐅ ᓱᐅ ᒪᓗᑐ ᐃᑐ ᐄ, ᒍᑐ ᒣᕐᕋ ᓱᐅ ᒪᓗᑐ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑯᒥᕿ ᓄᓗ, ᐅᓴ ᐄ, ᓴᓗᑕ

ᑕᑎᑐᑦᓗ ᐅᑦ, ᐅᓗᓘᒋ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ, ᑕᓴᐅᓗᑐ ᒥᓲᒋ ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᓗᑐᑦ ᒥ ᓴᓲ, ᑐ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒍᑐᒃᑐ ᒃᑲᓴᐅᓗᑦ ᐃᑐ.

29 ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᐧᐊᒥ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ ᒥ ᐊ ᑎᓗᒃᑯ ᐅᓐᑕ. ᐧᐅᒃᑐᒥ ᐸᑕᒍ ᐅᑯ ᓴᓃᓗᓘ ᑕ ᒥ ᕿ ᒃ ᓴᓃᓗ ᑕ ᐅᑦ ᑎᕿᒥᒥᐅ ᑎ ᕿᓗᑎ ᐅᑦ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᓘ ᑕᐃᑭᓗ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᐧᐊᒥ ᓗᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᓯ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐸᑐᐊ.

30 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓲᒋ ᐹᑎᕿ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ, ᑕᑯᓐ? ᐊᒥᐅᓗ ᓱᓐ ᓗᑎ, ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᐧᐊᒥ ᐧᑐᓗ ᑎ ᓐᐅ ᑐᒍᒍ ᐅᓐᑕ. 31 ᐅᑯ ᑎᓃᓗ ᐅᒍᑐᕐᑐ ᓗᑐ ᑯᓐᐅ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑯᑐᐊ ᐃᑐ ᒃ. 32 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐧᐅ ᐄ ᐧᑐᓗ ᐧᑐᕐᐊ ᑭᒃ ᕿ ᕿᓐ, ᐅᑯ ᑎ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑐᑐᕐᑎ ᑯ ᓐᐅ ᕐᑐᒍᒍ ᐊᑐᑐ ᒃ. ᐅᒃᑯᑕ ᐄ. 33 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᐧᐊᒥ ᒍᑐ ᓇ ᑐᒍᒍ ᒃᐧᐅ ᐄ ᓐᐅᕐᓗᒍᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᐧᑐᕐᐊ ᑐᒃᐧ ᑯᓃ ᑕᑐᓇ ᐅᒥᑐᕐᑐᑎᕐᑐᑎ ᑮ ᐄ ᑕ ᕐ ᒥᑕ ᐅᑯ ᑮ ᑯᐃᑐᐧ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᑯᒃ ᕐᑎᓗᑎ ᑕᑐᒃᑕ ᑯᐊᕐᓗᑕ ᐅᒥᕐᑐᒍᒍ ᐄ, ᐅᑯ ᕐᑐᒍᒍ ᑯᐅ ᐄ ᑯᓃᓗ ᓗᑐᕐᑎ ᐄ ᐅᒃ ᑯᕐᓗᑎ. 35 ᐅᑯ ᒃ ᕐᑐᒍᒍ ᑕᕿ ᒃᕐᒥᑕ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓲᒋ ᑐ ᒥᑎᒥᒍᒍ ᒍᑐ ᐅᑐᑎᐅ ᐄ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᐧᐊᒥ ᑎ ᐊ ᑕᑐᒍᒍ, ᒥᓲᒋ ᕿ ᒃ ᕿᑕ, ᓵ ᑕᑐᓴ ᐅᒍᑕᐃᓗᑎ ᐄ, ᐅᑯ ᕐᑐᒥᒥᓗ. 36 ᐅᓐ ᑯ ᑯᕐᒥᑕ ᐄ ᑯ ᑯᕐᓗᑎ ᑕᐊ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᐧᐊᒥ ᐸᕿ ᓴᑕᐊᐊ. 37 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑕᐧᐃᑐᕐ ᓗᑐ ᕿ ᑯᓃ ᒍᑐ ᐧᑐᕐᒍᒍ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᑎ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑐᒍᒍᑐ ᑯ ᐊ ᑕᑐᑕ ᒃ ᐅᕿᐅ ᕐᑐᒥᒥᓗ ᐅᓐᑕ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐄ ᕿᓐᐊ ᑕᑐᐅ ᐄ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᒍᑐ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᐧᐊᒥ ᑎᐊ ᑐᐸᐸ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑐᑐᒃᑐ ᑎᐅᓐᑎ ᒃ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᒥᓲᒋ ᑕᐸᑐᐊ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ, 39 ᑐ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐅᑐᓗᒃᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᑐᓗᑎ ᐅᓐ ᑕᓯ ᐄ ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᑐᒐ ᐊᕿ. ᐅᑯ

ᑕᒐᔭ ᐊᑐᐅ ᐅᓐ ᑯᐅ ᑐ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐅᓐ ᑕᓯ ᑐ ᒥᓱᑦ ᓴᒃ ᐊᑎ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑯᓗᒐ.

40 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᐃᑦ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑕᒐᐅ ᑭᓗ ᒐᒥ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᒋᑎᑲ ᐅᒐᔪᒥ ᒋᑕᕕᒐᐃ ᐅᓐᑕ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᒐᒥ ᐃᐃᔾᐅᑦ ᐅᓐ ᒥᒥᔭ ᐅᓐ ᔭᒐᑎ ᑯᐅ ᓐᓗ ᒃᐅᑦᓴᓗ ᐅᓗᒐ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᕿ ᒃ ᕕᑎᒐᓴᓗ, ᐊ ᓐᓗ ᐅᒐᒐᒃᒐ ᑑ, ᒥ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐊᐅᒐ. 42 ᒃᑕ ᒥ ᓐᐅ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑯ ᓗᑯᐅᒥᑎ ᒥᑎ. ᐅᑯ ᒐᔭ ᑭᓗ ᒐᒥ ᓗᓗ ᒋᑭ ᓗᒐᐅᒐ.

43 ᐅᑯ ᒐᑎ ᒐᐃᐅ ᐅᒥᑎ ᓗᑕᒥᓐᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑯᓐ ᒥ ᒐᑎ ᒐᒐ, ᑕᓯ ᐅᒐᔪ ᒥ ᓐᓗ ᐅᑎ ᕿᐃᑎ ᑯᒐᔪᕿ ᒐᒥᑯ, ᑯᒃᑲ ᓐᐅᔪ ᓴᐅᒋᐅᑎ, 44 ᐅᓐ ᔪ ᑕᓯ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᔪ ᐅ ᐊᒪ ᐊᒐᓗᒐ ᑑ, ᐅᑯ ᓐᓗᑎ ᒥ ᒐᑎ ᒐᒐ ᐃᒐ. 45 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐊᒥ ᓴᐊᒐᓗᒐ? ᐅᑯ ᐅᒐᔪᒥ ᐃᒐ ᕿᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐱᒐᒡ ᑑ ᐅᓐ ᒋᐅᑎ ᑑ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ, ᒥᒃᐅᑦᓴᓗ, ᒐᒥ ᓗᑦ ᒥᕿ ᓗᒐᕿᒐ ᑑ, ᒥ ᓗᒐᕿᕿᒐ ᑑ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ ᓯ ᐊᒥ ᓴ ᐊᒐᓗᒐ? 46 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑎ ᒐᒥ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᓴ ᐊᒐᓗᒐ ᑕ ᓴᑯᑯ ᒃ ᑕᐃᑎ ᓴ ᓐ ᐊᐊ ᑯᑯᒐᑯ. 47 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᒐᑎ ᑕᒐᒥᐃ ᐃᒐ ᑯᑯᒥᑕ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᒐᒃᑲᒥ ᐊᐊ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᔪᓗᑕ ᑕᑕᒥᑎ ᑑ, ᒐᒥ ᐊᒐᔪᒥ ᓗᑕ ᔪ ᓐᓗ ᑯᓗᒐ, ᐊᓐᒃᑲ ᔪᐊᒐᓗᒐ ᑑ, ᐅᑯᐃᑎ ᓴᐊᐊ ᑑ. 48 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᔪᓗᑎ ᓴ ᓐᐅ ᑕᐅᓗᒐᓴᓗ, ᐅᑎ ᓴᒥᒥᒍᓗ ᑯᓴᒐ ᓴᐊᒥᐊ, ᓴᒥ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐊᒥᒐ.

49 ᑯᓗᒐ ᑭᓗ ᑯᓴᐃᓗᑕ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᔭᒐᑎ ᑯᐅ ᒃ ᒃᐅᑦᓴᓗ ᓐ ᒥᒥᔭ ᐅᒃᑲᔪᓗᑎ, ᒃᑊ ᒥ ᓐᐅ ᑯᒥᑦ, ᒥᑯᒐᔾᐅ ᕿᒥᑎ ᐃᒐ, 50 ᑯᒃᑲ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑯᐅᑎᒐᓴ ᑭᓗ ᔪᒥᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᒥᒥᓴ ᐃᒐ ᐅᑎ ᓴᒥᒥᒍᓗ ᐅᓐ ᓯᓗ ᐅᑯ

ᓴᐊᒪᐃᑦ ᐅᓂ. 51 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓐᓗ ᒋᒋᔭ ᑭᓗ, ᑕᒥ ᓴᕿ ᐊᐅᑕ ᐸᒥᑰᓗ ᐃᒥ, ᐱᑕᔅ ᓯ ᙡᔅ ᓯ ᕐᓗ ᓯ ᐅᓐᓐ, ᑕᓂ ᔭ ᒥ ᕿᔅ ᓯ ᒧ ᓯ ᐅᓐ ᓯ. 52 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒐᐸᒥ ᑎ ᒐ ᐅᑕ ᓯ ᑎᕿ ᐅᓂ ᓯ, ᑯᒃ ᐅᒃᑎ ᐊᑕ ᐃᓂ, ᓗᑯᒥᖕᓗ ᐃᒥ, ᖁᑎ ᓐ. 53 ᐅᑯ ᑎᒐ ᒪᐃᒃᑲ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᓚᑯᒥᖕᓗ ᑎᑯᑎᐸ. 54 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒐᐸᒥ ᑯᓗᑯᒐᑕ, ᒥᑯ ᐅᓗᑭᓗ ᓯ, ᐅᒃᑎ ᓯ, ᑕᓂ ᔭ ᒋᓗᑕ ᒥᒐᓯ. 55 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᕿᓐᒋ ᒋᐃᐃᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃᓗᑎ ᒋᔭ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᒐᑕᓗᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ. 56 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᐳᕿ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕿᒋᖕᑰᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᕿᒐᐃᑦ ᑕᒥ ᑯᓗᑕ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᐃᒥ ᑯᓗᑎ.

ᐅᔭᑎᐅ ᓴᐃᑎ ᐅᒥ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᙱᐃᑯᐃᕿ ᓴᑯᓗᒐ ᑯ ᒃ ᑯᓗᒐ ᒪᕐᑕᒐᖕ ᓯ ᒃᑯᒥᖕ ᓯ ᐊᒐᑯ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓴᐃᒥ ᒃ, ᑕᒥ ᐅᔭ ᕐᐃᑎ ᓴᑯᕐᐃᑎ ᒐ ᓯ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᒥᐅᑕᒐ ᑯᓐᓗ ᒃᐅᒥᖕ ᒐ ᑯᕐᓗᒐ ᒃ ᑯᒐᐊ, ᑕᒥ ᐅᔭ ᕐᐃᑎ ᓴᑯᕐᐃᐃ ᓯ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐊᐊᑕᒐ ᒃ ᕿᓯ ᐊᐊᓯ ᐃᒥ, ᑕᒐ ᐃᒥ, ᑕᒥ ᐃᒥ, ᓴᒥᑕᒐ ᐃᒥ, ᓴᑦᐸ ᐃᒥ, ᒪᕿ ᐊᒥᑕᒐ ᐅ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐊᐊᓯ ᐃᒥ. 4 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ ᐅᓐ ᑯᓐᑕᒐ ᐅᓐ ᒪᐊᓗᒐ ᐅᓐ ᐅᓐᓐ ᒪᑕᒐ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᑕᒥ ᐅᓐ ᒪᕿᖕᑎᓯ ᐃᒥ, ᐅᓐ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓐᓐ ᒪᑕᒐ ᒥᒐ, ᒪᕿ ᕿ ᓐᐅ ᑯᖕᒥᖕ ᐊᒃᖕ, ᑯ ᑯᕐᒐᐸ ᒃ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᒪᕐᒐᒐ ᑯᐅ ᕿ ᕿᕐᒐ ᑯᓗᑎ ᒥᓗ ᑯᑯᕐᓗᒐ ᐊᐅᐅ ᓴᑯᑎᑯ ᓯ.

7 ᐅᑯ ᖖᐅᐅᖕ ᓗᒐ ᓐᓗ ᒃᐅᒥᖕ ᐅᓐ ᐅᒃᑭ ᐅᒐᐸᒥ ᐅᑎᑕᖕ ᐅᓂ ᓐᓂᓴ ᓴᒥᖕᑰᓗ ᓗᑕᐅ ᐅᒃ ᕿᑎ ᑰᓗ ᓴᑯᒥᖕᖕᖕ ᑯ ᓐ ᒪᓴᕿ ᐅᓐᕿ. 8 ᒪᒥ ᓯ ᐃᑎᐊᖕ

ᖃᓗᑕ ᐅᑐᕕ, ᓗᑕᐅ ᓵ ᐹᓗᑎ ᑐᓗ ᓴᕕᕝ ᑕ ᐃᓗᒃᑯᐃ ᒪᐸᑕ ᕝᑎ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᐦᐅᐅᑉ ᐅᑲᑎ ᕐᓗ ᖃ ᑎ ᕝᒥᒃᑕ ᑯᑦᑲ ᕕᑎ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓗᒃ ᐅᑯᓗᒃ ᖃ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑐᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᖃᑯᒥᑕ ᐸᒥᑦᑰᓗ. 10 ᐅᑯ ᐊᐳᐟᐊᐟ ᒪᒪᕝᒃ ᑐᓗ, ᐅᑎᐸᒃ ᐅᑲᕝᕕ ᕝᓗᑕ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᐦᐃᓵ ᐅᑯ ᒃᒃ ᒪᑐᓗ ᑕᕝᕕ ᑎᓗᑎᐸ ᒥᒃ ᑎᕝᕕᒃ, ᑯᐅ ᐯᓴᐃᑕ ᐅᐳ ᐹᒪᒃ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᒃᒃᕝᕕ ᑯᑯᑎᑎᐸ ᒥᒃ ᑎᕝᕕᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᒥᓵ, ᒥᐅᒃ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑲᐅᕝᓗ ᑎ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑯᓗᑎ ᓵ, ᕐᐳᕝᕕ ᐅᓴ ᕝᕕ ᓴᑯᑕ ᓵ. 12 ᐅᑯ ᖃᒃ ᐊᒪᓗᒃ ᒥᒃ, ᐅᒃᒪ ᓗᑕᕝᓐᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᒥᑎᒥᒃ, ᐅᑲᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᓵ, ᒃᒃ ᓗᑎᕝᒃ ᐅᓗᑯᑎᐊ, ᑯᐅ ᑯ ᓗᓗ ᓵ ᓗᑎ ᕝ ᓵ ᑯᓐᓗ ᕝᑐᕝᑎ ᑲ, ᕝᑎ ᑲ ᓵ, ᕝᑎᐳ ᑲ ᓵ, ᓗᓗ ᓗᑎ ᐅᓗᑎᐸ ᕝ ᐊᒥᒃ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᒪᑭᐦᒃ ᑯᑕᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᕝᑎ ᓗᓗ ᓗᒃᒃ ᓴᓵᑯᐃ ᓵ ᓗᑲᐃ ᐅᓗᑭ ᓵ ᐅᐳ ᓗᓗ ᑲᒥᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑐᒃ ᐸ ᕝᑎ ᒃᒃ ᓗᒃᒃᕝᕕ ᐅᑎᐸ ᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᐸᓗᑎ ᐸ. 14 ᐅᑯᕝᕕ ᐅᒃᒪᑎ ᕝᕕᒃᒃ ᑯᑯ ᑐᒥ ᕝ ᐅᒃᒪᑎ ᕝᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒃᒥᑎᑯᐃᕝ ᓐᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐅᑯᕝᕕ ᐅᒃᒪᒃ ᓗᑯᓗᒃ ᕝᑎᑎ ᐊᑎᐊᓗᒃ. 15 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲ ᕝᕕ ᐅᑎᐸᒃ ᕝᑎᑎ ᐊᑎᑎᑯ. 16 ᐅᑯ ᓗᒃᒃ ᐅᑯᕝᕕ ᓵ, ᓗᒃᒃ ᐅᓗᑭ ᓵ ᒥᑎᑯ, ᓴᕝᕕ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑯᑎᐃᓗᑕ ᑕᓴᑎᑎ ᓵ ᒃᒃᕝᕕ ᑯᑯᑎᐃᕝᕕ ᑎᐸᑎ ᓵ ᒃᒃ ᑎᕝᕕᒃᑎ ᑲ, 17 ᐅᑯ ᕝᕕᐳ ᓴᐅᕝᕕᒥᓗᒃ ᓵ ᑎ ᑎ ᕝᕕᐳ ᑎ ᐅᒃᒪᒃ ᓗᑕᕝᓐᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑲᐃᓐᒥᒃ ᑕᒃᒃᐅ ᒥᑎᑎᑯ.

18 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᕝ ᒐᒥ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓐᓗ ᓴᐃᕝᕕ ᑐᓗ ᕝᒥ ᕝᑎᑯᐃᕝᕕ ᑎᐅᑎ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᐊᒥ ᐊᒃᒃ ᒃᒃ ᓴᕝᕕᑎ ᓗᑎ. 19 ᑎᒥᕝᕕ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᕝᕕᑎ ᕝᑐᒃ ᐸᐸᕝᕕᒃ, ᓗᑕᐅ ᓵ ᐃᕝᕕᐊᑦ ᐊᒃᒃᒃ ᕝᕕᑎ ᓗᑕᐅ ᓵ ᐅᑲᕝᕕᑎ

ᓱᓗᑎᑐᓗ ᓴᕕᕋ ᑯ ᑕ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᒪᓕᑕ. 20 ᐅᑯ
ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᒪᕋᖕᒥ ᐄ ᐊᒥ ᐊᒍ ᓴᑕᓗᑎ? ᐱᒍᕝ ᓴᒥᕕ
ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑎ ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᑑᓗ X ᐊᒥᒍ 21 ᐅᑯ ᐅᕕᐅ
ᑯᑯᓗᒐ ᐄ ᑯ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ ᒍᒥ ᓗᑕ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᐃᒐ
22 ᐅᒃᑎ ᐄ ᒍᒥ ᓴᓯ ᑕᓯ ᓱᑐᓗ ᑕᖕᐃᕐᖓ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ
ᐅᓗᑕᒋᕋ ᐄ ᓴᕕ ᓗᒐᕐ ᕋ ᐄ ᐅᑎᕝᕝ ᑯᕕᒥ ᐄ
ᐅᓗᑎᒐᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓱᑯᑎᒋ ᐄ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᐃ ᖕᑲᒥ
ᕋᐅᕐᖓ ᒪᐸᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ.

23 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒐᐸᒥ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᒍᒥ ᓴ ᕋ ᐅᓗᑕ
ᐸᒥᖕᒍᓗ ᒥᒍ ᐅᒍᒐ ᒪᒥᖕᖓ ᐅᒐ ᒃ ᖕᑲᒥ ᑕᐅᒥᒍ
ᒍ ᒍᒥᓗ ᐅᑯᓗᑕ ᒥᑎᑎ ᒃ ᓴᕋ ᑐᓴ ᐄ. 24 ᑕ
ᒍᒥ ᐅᓯ ᒍ ᑯᓗᑎ ᕋᓗᑎ ᐸᒥᖕᒍᓗ ᑑᒐᐃ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ
ᒍᒥ ᐅᓯ ᒍ ᑯᓗᑎ ᑑᒐᐃ ᓴᒐᐅᓗᒍ ᑕ ᐸ ᕋᓗᑎ ᐅᑎ.
25 ᐊᓯ ᒍᒥ ᒥᒐ ᐅᑎ ᕿᑎᓗᒐ ᐅᒐᐸᒥ ᒃᕋᐅ ᒥᒍ
ᐅᑯ ᒐᐊᒐᕋᖓ ᐄ ᐅᓗᑎᑐᒍ ᐄ. 26 ᒍᒥ ᐅᓯ ᓴ
ᓇ ᐄ ᓴ ᓴᕋᐅ ᓇ ᐄ ᐅᓴ ᐅᑎ ᒥᒍ, ᒍᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐄ
ᐸ ᓇ ᐅᓴ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒥᑎᐃᕐ ᒥᒍ, ᒥ ᓴᒥᒍ ᑕ ᐄ, ᒥ
ᕿ ᐄ ᓴᕋᑯᕋᒥ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐄ ᑯ ᓴᒥᕕ ᑕ. 27 ᐅᒃ
ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᒪᕋᖕᒥᓯ ᓗᑕᐅ ᐄᓗ ᒪᕐᒐᓴᐅ ᓱᐅᒐᕋ ᒃᓱᑎᓗᑎ
ᒃ ᐃᒐ, ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᑯᓇ ᒃᐅᕋᖓ ᐅᑎ ᑯᑯᕐᒥᑕ ᑯᑑᓗ.

28 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᕮ ᕿᑎ ᓴᕕᐅ ᐅᕋᓯ ᐅᖕᒐᕕᕐᕋ ᖕᑲᒥ
ᐱᒍᕝ ᐄ ᕐᑐᓗ, ᐄ ᐃᕝ ᐄ ᖕᐃᐄ ᑭᓗ ᕋ ᑯᑑᓗ ᑐᓴ
ᐄ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑑᓗ ᓴᕕ ᒃ. 29 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕕ ᑐᓗ ᒥᒥ
ᓱᑎ ᐊᕮ ᒥ ᓱᐅ ᐄ ᒍᒃᑲᐃ ᐄ ᕋᒥᕕ ᑯᐊᕮ.
30 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓴᐃᓗᑕ ᒍᒥ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑎᖕᐅ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᓯ ᒧᓱᕝ
ᐄ ᐃᑎᐊᕝ ᐄ ᐊᑎᓗᒍ. 31 ᐅᓯ ᑯᓴᒥᕕ ᑕ ᑯᒐᕕ
ᐅᑯ ᐃᕝᐅᓴᒐᑦ ᑯᓴ ᓱᑯᐅᒋ ᓇ ᑯᑎᓗᒐ. 32 ᑯᑑᒃ
ᐱᒍᕝ ᐄ ᐅᓯ ᕿᐅᑎ ᐄ ᕿᒍ ᒃ ᑯᓗᑕ ᑑᓴ ᐊᕮ,

ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᐊᑎᒋᒍᒍ ᒋᒍᒍ ᐧᓴᒋᕐᑕ ᑯᕐᒋᒋᑕ ᐅᓯ ᒍᒍᒐ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑎ ᓴᒐ ᑕᕐᓗᒐ ᔫᑦ. 33 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐃᑦ ᑎᐃᑦ ᑕᒐᒍᒍ ᑭᓗ, ᐱᒍᒡ ᒥᓱᑦ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ ᓴᓐᓴ ᑲᐅᕐᑦ ᐣᓗ ᐊᒋᒍᒍ ᑕᓐᓴ ᒐᓱ, ᒋᑉᐸᑎ ᑕᐃ ᑕᐅᒋ ᓗᑎᑦ ᒐᓐᓴ, ᓗᑎᑦ ᓗᒐᓱ ᔫᑦ ᐧᓴᒐ, ᑕᑎ ᑯᑎᐊ ᐃᒐ ᓴᑕ. 34 ᑯᓗᒐ ᑭᓗ ᑯᓗ ᐊᐃᑦ ᑯ ᕿ ᑕᐃᑑ ᔫᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗ ᓯᐅ ᐊᕐᐃᑦ ᑭᓗ ᕿᒐᒥᓗ. 35 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗ ᑯᓃ ᑯᑕᓗᑎ ᐊᐃᑦ ᑭᑎ ᓴᓴᓱ ᐅᑎ ᐧᓴᒋᐅᑭ, ᐅᓯ ᐅᓚᑐ. 36 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑕᕐᑎ ᐊᐃᑦ ᐅᕿᓱ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᑭᒐ ᓯ ᑎᓗᐅ ᐅᑯ ᐅᒍ ᓃᓗ ᕿᕐᒋᐃ ᑯᓗᑕ ᑯᕐᓗᒐ ᐃᒐ ᐅᓯ ᐧᒐᒐ ᕿ ᑕᓱ ᑲᕐᒋᑕ.

37 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐃᑦ ᐸᓗᑕᕿ ᐧᒐᒐ ᕿ ᑭᓗ ᑯᓃ ᕿᕐᒐᒍᒍ ᑭᓗ ᒍᒐ ᓴᓗ ᑎᒋᑭ ᒐᒍᒍ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓚᐊᓗᑕ ᒍᒐ ᓗᕐᕿᒍᒍ ᑕ ᒍᒐ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᐅᓴ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐧᑲᐅᕿᓴ ᓴ ᓴᓱ ᓚᐃᓗᑕ ᒐ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑐᑐᓕᒐ, ᓴ ᓴᓱ ᓗᑯᒍᒍ ᓱᓗ ᐅᑎ. 39 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓚᐃᓗᑕ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓗᑎᒋ ᐸᒃᒍ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃᕿᑭ ᐅᓴ ᑕᐸᑐᔫ ᐅᑯ ᐧ ᓕ ᐅᓃ ᑯᓗ ᐊᒍ ᐅᑯ ᑑᐸ ᐸ ᐃ ᐊᐃ, ᐅᑭᒐᕿᒋ ᐊᓯᑯ. 40 ᐅᑯ ᒐ ᑎᑎᑯᐅᕿ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑐ ᑐᓐᒐ ᐅᓗᑎᒍᒍ ᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᓚ ᑑᐸ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᑎᓱᑦ ᑯᒋᕿ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᑲᑎ ᒍᒐ ᑯᕿᒋ ᐅᑎ ᓴ ᒋᓗᓗ ᐃᒐ ᔫᑦ ᕿᕐᐧ ᓕᒐ ᒍᓯᑦ, ᑕᒐ ᕿᕐᐧ ᐅᓐᒐ? ᑕᒐ ᑕᓱᐊᕐᑦ ᐅᑎ? ᒐ ᓴᓱ ᔫᑦ ᓃᓗ ᒋᒋᒍᒍ. 42 ᐅᑯ ᒋᒋᓴ ᑭᓗ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓗᑎᒋ ᕿ ᐸᑐᑲ ᔫᑦ ᑕᐸᑎᓗᔫᑦ ᔫᑦ ᐅᑯ ᑎᓱᑦ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓗᑎᒋ ᓃᓗ ᓴᐅᒋ ᑯᓗᑐ ᒍᓱᒋ ᓴᓯᑯ ᔫᑦ ᐯ ᑕᕐᐧ ᓴᐸᒋᕐᑕ ᔫᑦ.

43 ᐅᑯ ᒋᐅᓐᒐ ᐅᕿᐅ ᕿᓐᓴ ᐊᕿ ᑯᓚᑐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᕿᒋᕐᔫᓗ. ᑯᑲ ᑑᐸ ᕿᒋᕐᔫᓗ ᑭᓗ ᑕᓱ ᐅᑐᐸᒐ ᓇ ᑎᓱᑦ ᐅᑲᕿ, ᒍ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ. 44 ᕿᑎ ᓴᕿᐅ

ᐃᕐᖏᑦ ᖃᐅᔨ ᓯᐅ ᕿᐊᓗᑎ, ᓇ ᑕᒃ ᓴᓯ ᑕᒃ ᑯᓗᒃᑯᐅᑦ
ᑲ. 45 ᑯᒃᑲ ᐅᓯ ᓴᑦᐅ ᑯᑎᑎᔪ ᐃᒃ ᑯ ᐹ
ᐃᕐᑐᐃ ᓗ ᐅᓯ ᓴᑦᐅ ᓄ ᓇᑎᑐᕿ ᕿᑐᒥᓂ. 46 ᐅᑯ
ᐅᓄᒃ ᓃᓗ ᑯᕿᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑯᐃ ᑯ ᓇ ᑯ ᓗᑕᕿ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑎ.
47 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑯ ᖃᒍ ᓯᐅ ᐃᕐᒥᕿᕐᓂ ᑯᑎᔪ ᐅᑯ
ᑕᓱᒥ ᒥᑎᓗᑦ ᔪ ᐅᑕᒃᑕ ᒥᓯᒥᑦ ᓗ. 48 ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ
ᓗ ᑕᒃ ᐅᓯ ᑦᑎ ᑕᓱᒥ ᓱᓱ ᒃᐅᓗᑕ ᑎᓗ ᓴᑎᓗ,
ᑕᒃ ᐅᓯ ᓴᑎᓗ ᐅᓯ ᓴᒃᐊ ᐃᓗ, ᓇ ᐅᒃᑯ ᐃᕐᖏᑦᓇ
ᐊᒃᔪᒃ ᓗᑕᕐᓃᓗ ᒃᐃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑦᑎᒃ ᒃᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ.

49 ᐅᑯ ᓗᒍᓗ ᓴᒥᑦᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ ᒣᑯᒃᒡᐅ ᑕᒃ
ᐃᓗᒃᑯᐃ ᑯᒥᓇᒥ ᓇᓱ ᓇ ᐅᑕᒡᐃᐅ ᓗᑎᒥ ᐅᒃᑕᑕ ᐅᑯ
ᐅᑯᐃᓗᑦ ᐃᒃ ᒣᑎᑦ ᐃᕐᖏᑦ ᕿ ᐊᑕ ᐊᒃ ᐅᓯᓇ.
50 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᑲᓴᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᐅᓗᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑕᓗᑎ ᐃᒃ
ᒃᓇ ᑕᒃ ᐅᓯ ᐃᕐᖏᑦ ᓃᒃᑕᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓯ ᐃᕐᖏᓐᓃᓗ
ᐅᓗᑕ.

51 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐹ ᐅᑯᓇ ᐃᒥᕿ ᓴᕿ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐃᐃᓗ
ᑲ ᐃᒡᐅᓴᒃᑕ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑐᓴ ᑲ ᑦᑎᒥ ᓇ ᑯᒃᐃᐃᓗᑕ.
52 ᐅᑯ ᒣ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᓴᐃᒃᑕ ᒃᐊ ᐅᑯ ᕿᒃᑕᑕ
ᓴᒪᒃᐃᓇᓗᕿ ᑯᐅ ᐃᓱᒃᑯᐃ ᑯᓯᕿᒃᑕᑕ ᒣ ᓇ ᓴᑲᕿᑎ
ᑲ. 53 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯᕿ ᒋᑎᓗᑦ ᐃᒃ ᒥᒥ ᑯᒃᐃᐃᓗᑕ
ᐃᒡᐅᓴᒃᑕᓗ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑐᓴ ᑲ ᐅᓯᓇ. 54 ᐅᑯ ᒣ
ᒥᑎᑯᐅ ᐃᓇ ᑦᑎᓗᑦ ᑦᑎᓗᑦ ᑯᒃᐃ ᕿᓗᑕ ᒥᕿ ᐅᑲᕿᑎ
ᑲᐅᕿᑦ ᓯ ᐅᑲᒥᒃᑕᓗᑦ ᓴᕿ ᑯᓃᑦ ᑯᓗ ᐊᐅᓗᑕ ᑯᕿᒃᑕᑯ
ᑦᑎ, ᐃᑎᐊᓐ ᐅᑲᑦ ᕿᓯ. 55 ᐅᑯ ᐃᒃᑕᐊ ᑯᓃᓗ ᓴᐅᒥ
ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ ᑦᑎ ᐅᒃᑯᐃ ᐅᑕᒡᐃᐅ ᒃᑕᑦ ᐅᑲᑕᓗᑎ
ᑯᑯᑕ ᔪ ᐃᒃᑕ, 56 ᓇ ᑕᒃ ᑯᓗᑎ ᖃᐅᕿᑦ ᑲ ᐃᒃᑕ,
ᑯᕿᓗᑎ ᑲ ᑕᒃ ᓴᓯ ᒥᒥᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᒃᑯᐃ ᑯᓯᐅ ᓴᓯ
ᑯᓃᓗ ᕿᑕᑕ.

57 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑕ ᐅᒍᒥ ᕿ ᕿᑦᒍ ᑭᓗ, ᒍᒥ ᐃᓗᐊᐃ ᐅᒃᑲᓗᑎ ᓴᕝᑐᓗ ᒃᐅᑎᒐ ᒥᕿ ᑐᒡᐊ ᐅᒡᐊᐃ ᑯᕝᑐᓗ ᐊᒥᒍ ᓯ. 58 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᓗᑎ ᐃᕿᒋ ᐅᓗᑕᑦ ᓴᒐᑲ, ᒍᑭᒥ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑲᑦ ᑮ, ᑯᒃᑐ ᒍᒥ ᓴᓯ ᒥᑎᐅᑕᐃ ᒐᑎ ᐃᒍ. 59 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐃᑮ ᐃᓗᐊᐃ ᕝᑲᑎ ᓴᕿᑎᓗᐊ. ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑕᒍ ᓴᑕᑦ ᒥᐅᑕ ᒃ ᕝᐅᕐᑕ. 60 ᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᓗᑎ ᒍᒥ ᓗᐊᒥᒍ ᑯ ᓗᐊᒥᒍ ᒥᒐᑕ ᒃ, ᒥᒥ ᑕᑎᓗᐊ, ᒥᐅᑲ ᑯᒐ ᒃᐅᑎᒐ ᐊᒐ ᑯ ᕝᑐᓗ ᑯᒐᓗᒐ. 61 ᒃᐃᑮ ᐃᓗᐊᐃ ᑮ ᐅᒃᑎ ᒃᐅᑎᒐ ᒥᕿ ᐅᑦᐊ, ᑯᒃᑐ ᐊᒐ ᐅᓯ ᕿ ᓴ ᑯᐅ ᑯᕝᑐᓗ ᕿᑎ ᑯ ᑯ ᐅᓗᑭᓗ ᒥᒡᒍᓗ. 62 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᓗᑎ ᒍᒥ ᐅᓯ ᒥᑯ ᑐᑕᑕᓗᒐ ᑯᒐᑮ ᐅᓗᑭᓗ ᐅᑯ ᑕᓯ ᑯ ᐊᐅᓗᑕ ᒥᐅᑲ ᑯᒐ ᒃᐅᑎᒐ ᒐ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐊ ᕿᐅᑎ ᐅᒐ.

ᐅᓴᑭᐅ ᐅᒥᑎ.

1 ᐅᓯ ᐅᕿᓯ ᑯᕝᑐᓗ ᒃᐅᑎ ᒃᐃᑮ ᓱᑯᑭᓗᑎ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑎᑲ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐊᑦᒍ ᑐᑎᒍ ᑯᒐᐊ ᑮ, ᐅᒐᐸᒥ ᑯᐅ ᑮ ᓗᒐ ᑮ ᑯᕝᑐᓗ ᑭᑭᐅ ᐅᒍᑭᒥ ᑯᕝᑐᓗ ᐊᐅᒍ ᒃ. 2 ᐅᓯᑕ ᐅᒃ ᑯᓗᑎ ᓯᑯ ᕿᐅᓚᑦ ᒃ ᓱᑐᓗ ᐊᒐᓗᒍ ᑯᒃᑐ ᒍᒥ ᓯᑯ ᐅᓚᑦ ᒃ ᓱᑐᓗ ᐃᒐ, ᐅᓯᑦ ᓯᑯ ᕝᑐᓗ ᒃᐅᑎᒐ ᐅᒍᑕᑦᒐ ᓯᑯ ᕿᑦᐅᓚᑦ ᒃ ᒍᒥ ᑯᕝᑐᓗ ᑐᐊ ᐅᑎ.

3 ᑕᑕᒍ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᑕᑯᑦᑐᐊ ᑭᒃᐃᐅ ᑦ ᓴᐸᒥ ᑯᐊᒍ. 4 ᑐᑦ ᓴᐸᐸ ᑎᐅᓗ ᑮ, ᒍᒥ ᑮ, ᕿ ᑮ, ᑦᐊᑮ ᐃᒐ, ᐅᒍᒥ ᕿ ᐊᒍ ᕿ ᐃᑯ ᐊᑭᓗ ᐃᒐ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ ᒥᐸᑕᒍ ᓯ, ᐊᒐ ᑭᑎ ᑯᐅ ᒃ ᒐᒥ ᐊᒐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑕᓗᑎ, 6 ᓯᑯ ᒐᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᓯ ᑕᓗᒐ ᒥᒍ, ᑕᕝᑦ ᒐᒥ ᑯᕿ ᑕᓗᒐ ᐅᑎ: ᐃᒐ ᒥᒍ ᑕᕝᑦᑐᓗ ᑕᒐᐊ

ᐅᑎ. 7 ᐅᓱ ᐅᓵ ᓱᐅ ᑭᐊᓗᒐ ᑕᓯ ᕿᒐᕝᕕᑎᓗᑎ ᓴᓇ
ᕝᕕᓵ ᔫ ᐊᑐᓗ ᔫ ᒐᕿ ᐊᒐᓱᓗᑕ ᒋᓐᓂᓗ ᑭᓇᓗᑎ ᐅᕿᑭ.
ᓱᐅ ᓱᑕ ᐊᐊᒐ ᐃᕿ. 8 ᐅᓱ ᓱᐅ ᓱᓵ ᑕᒐ
ᒥᒐ ᐅᓱ ᑭᕝᕙᑎᓂᔫ ᑕᓯ ᑭᕝᕙ ᓗᑕ ᒥᒋᒥᓱ ᕝᕕᓵ:
9 ᐅᓱ ᒐᕿ ᐅᔭ ᕝᕕ ᓱᑕᕙ ᓲᒐ ᐊᒐᓗᕝ; ᐅᒃ-
ᓱᑕᓗᑎ ᔫ ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᓱᒐ ᒃᐅᕝᕙ ᑭᕝᕙᓐᓗ ᒥᒐ ᐃᕿ
ᐊᐄ. 10 ᐅᓱ ᓱᐅ ᓱᓵᑕᒐ ᒥᒐ ᐅᓱ ᑭᕝᕙᑎᓂᔫ
ᐃᕿ, ᐅᓵ ᓱᐅ ᓱᑐᐊ ᓱᓐᓗ ᒃᑕᒐ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᔫ.
11 ᑭᕝᕙ ᓱᐅ ᓱᓐ ᑯᒐᒥ ᑭᕝᕙ ᕝᕕ ᐅᕝᕙ ᑭᕝᕙ ᒐ
ᐅᒃᕙ, ᓱᑲ ᐅᑎ ᓱᑕᔪ, ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᓱᒐ ᒃᐅᕝᕙ ᑭᕝᕙᓐᓗ
ᒥᒐ ᐃᕿ ᐊᐄ. 12 ᐅᓱ ᐅᒃᑭᕝᕙᑐᓯ ᐅᓵ ᒻᒃᑐᕝᕙ
ᓱᑐᓗ ᓗᑕᕝᕙ ᓐᓗ ᐅᓵ ᓱᐅ ᒃ ᓐᔪ ᐅᑎᑎ. 13 ᕿᒐ
ᓐᔪ ᓱᐅᓱᓗ, ᕿᒐ ᓐᔪ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐯᓗᐊᐃᑕ, ᐅᓵ ᑭᕝᕙᓱ
ᐊᒐᓱᓗᑕ ᑭᕝᕙ ᓵᐅ ᐊᕝᕙᕝ ᕝᕕᒃ ᔫ ᓱᑐᓗ ᔫ ᓱᔪᕝᕙ
ᐊᕝᕙᕝ ᒥᒐ, ᓚᐅᓗ ᐅᓗᑎᒥ ᐃ ᑭᕝᕙᑐᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓱᕝᕙᕝᕙᑎ
ᔫᐅ ᔫ ᓗᑎ ᔫ ᓇ ᕝᕙᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 14 ᓱᑲ ᕝᕙᒃᐅ
ᓱᑐᓗ ᐅᐅ ᓱᓗᑕᕝᕙᓐᓗ ᓴᓗ ᓱᕝᕙ ᒻᒃᑐᕝᕙ ᕝᕕ ᑭᕝᕙᕝᕙ ᓐᔪ
ᐅᑎᑎ.

15 ᒥᕝᕙ ᔫ ᒃᐱᒃᑭᐅᑉ ᓴᕝᕕ ᓱᓐᓗ ᐊᐃᑐᓗ ᓗᑐ ᐅᓵᐅ
ᓱᓗ ᓱᓐᓗ ᑭᕝᕙᑐᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 16 ᐅᓵ ᑭᕝᕙ ᐅᕝᕙᑐ ᓱᕝᕙᑐ,
ᐅᓵ ᑭᕝᕙᓗ ᐅᒃᕝᕙᒥ ᓴᒥᒃᑰᓗ ᓴᓗ ᐅᒃᕝᕙᒥ ᓴᒥᒃᑰᓗ, ᒐᕿ
ᐅᓵ ᐅᒃᕝᕙᒥ ᓴᒥᒃᑰᓗ ᐅᓱ ᓴᑐᐊ ᐅᒃᕝᕙᒥ ᓴᒥᒃᑰᓗ ᔫ
17 ᐅᓱ ᐅᓵ ᓱᓱᕝᕙᑎᕝᕙ ᐅᕿᑭ ᓱᓗᑎᐅ ᐊᕝᕙᕝᕙᒐ
ᐅᒃᕝᕙᑎ ᒃᐅᕝᕙ ᒥᓱ ᓴᑐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓱᕝᕙᒥ ᔫ ᕝᕙᕝᕙ
ᒃᐅᕝᕙᕝᕙ. 18 ᐅᓱ ᐅᒃᑲᓗᑐ ᐃᕝᕙ ᓱᒥ ᓱᐅᓗᒐ ᓴᑕᓗ
ᓴᕝᕙ ᓱᓐ ᕝᕙᑐᑐᕝᕙ ᓱᒥᑕ. 19 ᓱᓴᐊᓗᑕ ᕝᕙᐊᕝᕙᓗ
ᐊᕝᕙᓱᕝᕙᑎ ᕝᕙᑐᓱ ᔫ ᓱ ᔫ ᔫ ᓱᕝᕙ ᕝᕙᑕᐅ ᒃ
ᓱᓐᑐᒐᕝᕙᑐ ᓐᓗ ᒃᐅᕝᕙᓗ ᐊᕝᕙᓱᕝᕙᑐ ᑭᕝᕙᓱ ᕝᕙᕝᕙ ᓴ ᐅᑎᑎ

ᐊᑎ ᐃᒐ ᒃ. 20 ᑯᑦᑐ ᑎᑎ ᓄ ᓱᒃᑕ ᑕᒍᓗᒃ ᐃᒐ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᐊᑎᒥ ᑕᕝᕕ ᑯᐅᑦᑎᒍᒃ ᒃ ᑯᑦᑐ ᓱᒃᑕ ᐊᑕᒍᓗᒃ ᑕᑭᕝᓯ ᓴᕝᕕ ᐅᑕᒃᒐ ᐅᓵᕙ.

21 ᐅᑯᓗᑐᓗᒃ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑎᒥ ᕙ ᓱᒃᑕ ᐊᒥᒍᓗᒃ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ ᑮᑑ ᒥᑑᓗᒃ ᒥᐧᓯ ᐊᒐᓯ ᓴ ᕙᕝ, ᓴᕝᕕ ᑮᑑ ᑕᓗᕝᕕ ᑮᑑ ᑯᑑᓗᒃ ᒃᐅᓗᒍᒃ, ᕙ ᑎᑎ ᕙᓯ ᒃᒐᒃ ᑯᑦᓗᒃ ᕝᕕ ᕙᓯ ᑯᒐᓯ ᕝᕕ ᑮᑑ ᑯ ᐃ ᑕᒥᐃ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᑕᓱᒥᕝᕕ ᑯᑯᑎᒐᓯ ᐊᒃᒐᒃᒐ, ᐅᒃᑕᐅᓗᒃᒐ ᓴ ᕙᕝ ᐅᓵ ᒃᑕᓗᒃ ᒃᓯ ᐅᓵᕙ. 22 ᕝᕕ ᕙᓯ ᐅᒐᓯ ᓴᒐᒥᑯ, ᐅ ᓴᓯ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓗᒃᒐ ᒃᒐᒃ ᑎᑎᓂ ᓴᑯᒐᓯ ᐃᒐ, ᓴ ᕝᕕ ᐅᓵᓵ ᓴᑯᒐᓯ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅ ᕝᕕ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓗᒃᒐ ᐅ ᓴᓯ ᐅᓵᓵ ᓴᑯᒐᓯ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒃᒐᒃ ᐅᓵ ᐅ ᓴᓯ ᓴᑯᒐᓯ ᐊᐅᒃᒐ ᑑᑦ. 23 ᐅᑲᒃ ᒃᒐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕝᕕ ᑑᓗᒃ ᕙᒐᐊᕝᕕ ᐅᑯᑦ ᕙᒐᐃ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ, ᓱᒃᑕ ᒥᒥᑦᒍᓗᒃ ᒃᑕ ᑯᓗᑕ ᕙᓯ ᑯ ᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᒐᕝᕕᓗᑕ. 24 ᒐᕙ ᐅᒃᑕᕙᕝᕕᒐᓯ ᓴᑎ ᓗᒐᕝᕕ ᒐᑐᓗᒃ, ᓗᒐ ᑑᓗᒃ ᒃᐅᓗᒍᒃ ᒐᑐᓗᒃ, ᕙᓯ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᑯᒐᐅᓗᑕ ᒥᒐ ᕝᕕᒥᓗᒃ ᑯᑦᑐ ᑯᒐᕝᕕᓗᑕ ᐃᒐ, ᕙᓯ ᑯᑕᒐᒃ ᐅᒐᑎᒐᒃ ᒥᒐ ᕝᕕᒥᓗᒃ ᑯᑦᑐ ᑯᕝᕕᑎᒐᒃ ᐃᒐ.

25 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑯᒐᑯᒐᒐᓗᒃ ᕝᕕᑎ ᕙᕝᒍᒃ ᓴᕙᒐᐊ ᒃ ᐅᑯᑎ ᕐᑯᒐᒃᐅ ᐊᓵ ᕙᐅᑎ ᐃᓱᑯᓯ ᓴᓗᑕ ᒃᕝᐅ ᒃ. 26 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᒃᑕᓴᑎ ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᐅᑎᕘ ᕙ ᐊᓵ ᐅᑕᒃᒐ ᕐᓴᒃᒐᑎ ᓯ. 27 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᒥᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᒐᑑᓗᒃ ᒃᐅᓗᒍᒃ ᕐ ᐃᐃᒥᐃᑐ ᐅᕝᕝ ᒐ ᒃᕙ ᐅᒐᓯ ᕙ, ᒐᕙᓵᒥ ᐅᒐᓯ ᕙ, ᒥᒥ ᐅᒐᓯ ᕙ, ᕙᕙᒃ ᕐ ᐃᐃᒥᐃᑐ ᐅᕝ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒐᐅᓗ ᕙᓗᒐ ᕐᐃᐃᒥᐃᑐ ᐅᒐᐃᐃᒥᐃᑐ ᕐᓯ. 28 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᒃᑕᓴᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓴ ᒥᑎ ᑯᒐᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑕᒐᑎ ᒥᒐ ᓵᓗᑕ ᐅᕝᕝ. 29 ᑯᑦᑐ ᐅᑎᒐᐃ ᒐᓯ ᓴᒥᒍᓗᒃ ᐅᓵᕙ ᒥᓱᑦ ᑑᓗᒃ ᐅᒃᑕᑎ ᓴᐅᓗᒃ ᕙᓗᒐ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓗᒃᒐ. 30 ᐅᑯᑦ ᒥᓱᑦ ᓴᒥᒐ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑯᑎ,

ᑉᑎ ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᐊᒡᐅᓴᑎᑦ ᑯᓐ ᐊᒡᐃᑯ ᑯᓐᓇ ᑏᑕᔭ ᑉᑎ ᐅᑎᐃᕿ ᒥᕿ ᑕᔭ ᓗ, ᐅᓵᕿ ᑎᑏᑕᑯ ᑎᕿᑎᑦ ᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᑏᕿᑕᑉ ᑲᒥᒥ ᓄᑦᒥᕿᓕ ᓅᑎᐃᓇᑎ. 31 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐊ ᔭᕿ ᓄᑎᑎ ᐅᑯᓵ ᑕᔭ ᐅᑯ ᓴ ᐃᓇᑕ ᓴᓇᑕ ᓴᐃ ᑕᔭ ᓗ. 32 ᑯᐃ ᑯᑎᑉᓇ ᓗ ᐅᓵ ᑯᓐᓇ ᒥᒥᔭ ᓴ ᑯᒥᑭ ᓗ, ᐅᓵ ᓗ ᓴᓇᑕ ᓴᐃ ᑕᔭ. 33 ᑯᑐᑲ ᓴᒪᒡᐃᑭᓇ ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᕿᑭ ᕐᓇ ᐅᓵ ᕿᑭ ᑯᐃ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᐃᓇᑕ ᕐᑦ ᐅᓅᓴᑎᐃᒥ. 34 ᓴᓐᓇ ᑕᔭ ᓗ, ᓴᑲᒻᕿ ᓴᑯᑦ, ᓇ ᓗ ᒧᐅ ᓅ ᓴ ᕿ ᑕᓇᑎ ᑉ ᓇᓗ ᕿ ᑭᓴᕿ, ᐃᒡᕐᓇᐃ ᑲ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓐᓇ ᒥᓵᒥᑉ ᓗ ᓴᕿᓇᑎ ᓗ. 35 ᐅᑯ ᓴᓇᑕᒋ ᒻᑲᑎ ᕿ ᑏᑕᑭᐃ ᕐᓇ ᓴᕿᑦᐸ ᔭ ᐅᓇᑭ ᑲᐃᑯ ᐃᒡᕐᓇᒥ ᑯᐅ ᕿ ᒥᑯᑑᒡᐅ ᐃᒥᑯ ᐅᑲᓴᓇᑎ ᓗ ᒥᕿᑎᓇᑎ, ᑯᓇᑕᕿᓐᓇ ᑯ ᓐᓇ ᑏᑎᓇᑎ ᒥᑉ, ᑏᑎᑉ ᒥᑉ ᑎᓐᓇ ᑏᓴᓇᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 36 ᐅᓵ ᑭᐅᑎ ᑯ ᑭ ᐅᒡᑯᐃ ᐅᓵ ᐅᑎᐃ ᒥᕿᑎᔭ ᑲ ᒥ ᐅᓇ ᑏᓇᑎ ᐅᑎ ᒥᑎᒻᑰᓇ? 37 ᐅᓵ ᐅᓅᓴᑎᐃᒥ ᓴᓇᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒧᓱᑦ ᐅᑲᓴᓇᑎ ᒥᑎ ᓗ ᐊᑎᑉ ᐃᒡᑎᓇᑉ ᐊᑎᕿ.

38 ᐅᑲ ᐅᑲᑉ ᕿᑎᑉ ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᑯᐅ ᔭ ᑯᓵᑎᔭ ᐅᑯ ᑉᓇᑎ ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᒪᒡᓇ ᐅᓵ ᑉ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓵᐅ ᓵᓗ. 39 ᐅᑯ ᕿᑉᓱ ᒪᒡᐃ ᐅᓵ ᐅᓵ ᒧᓱᑦ ᕿ ᑲ ᕿᑭ ᕿ ᔭᕿᐅ ᐅᕿᑐ ᓗ. 40 ᑯᑐᑲ ᒪᒡᓇ ᐅᓇᑦᓱᒥ ᐊᑎᑯᓇᑕ ᐅᑯ ᓴ ᓄ ᒥᒥᔭ ᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ ᑲᐅᕿᓇ ᓱ ᐅᑦᕿᒥ ᒥᑎᑰᓇ ᓴᑉᓱ ᑐᓴᐃᓇᑎ ᓇᒥ ᐊᑎᑯᓇᑕ ᑲ. ᓴ ᓕᐅᓇᑎ ᐅᑲᑎᓇᑎ. 41 ᐅᑲ ᒧᓱᑦ ᓴᒥᕿ ᑯᓇᑎ ᐅᑲᓴᓇᑎ ᒪᒡᓇ, ᒪᒡᓇ ᑭᓱ ᒡᑐᓇ ᓄ ᕿᒥᕿᓇ ᕿᓇᑎᑎᓇᕿ ᓗ. 42. ᑯᑐᑲ ᐃᓄᑦᑕᐃ ᓵ ᑭᓱ ᒪᑎᕿ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒡᐃ ᑯ ᑎᓱ ᑯᑎᓗ ᕿ ᐊ ᑉᐃᓗ ᑲ ᐃᑎ.

ᐯᔭᕆᐅ ᐅᑎᑯ ᐧᑎᑎ.

1 ᐅᑰ ᐅᒃᑉᐃ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓃᓗ ᔭᐃᓗᕆ ᕐᓗ ᐊᑯᓗᒍ ᑎᒍ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᐃᓗᐧᑯᐃ ᐅᒃᐸᓗᑎ ᓴ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᕐᒐ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓃᓗ ᔭᐅᕆᐅ ᒃ ᑯᑎ ᑭᑯᐧᑎᒍᓗ ᐤᓗ ᐤᑦ ᒍ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕐᑫ ᑯᑎ ᑯᑎᒻᒍᓗ ᕿᓱ. 2 ᐅᑰ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓃᓗ ᔭᐊᕆᐅ ᑎᒍ ᐅᒃ ᑕᓗᑎ : ᑭᕐᐧ ᕿᐧ ᔭᕐᕆ, ᑎᓱ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓇᑎᑰᓗ ᒃ, ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᑰᓗᐅᕐᕆᓗ ᑎᒍ, ᐊᓐᑎᑎᑰᓗ ᕿᓱ ᐊᐅᕆᐅ ᕆᑎᓗᑎᕐᕆ ᔭᕐᕆ ᐅᓗᒍ. 3 ᖁᑎ ᕿᓇᑎᒍ ᐅᑎᒍ ᑭᕐᐧ ᒐᑎᓗᑎ. 4 ᐅᑦᑎᑎ ᐊᕆᕆᕆ ᑭᕐᕆᑦ ᑭᐅᑎᑎ, ᕿ ᑭᕐᐧᑎ ᐤᓗ ᒍᑎ ᑭᒃᐧ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑦᕆᕆ ᐃᑎ ᑯᑦ ᑭᐅᑎᑎ. ᐅᑰ ᑭᑯᐧᑎᕐᕆᐊ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑎᑭᑯᐧᑎ ᐃᑎ, ᐅᑎᑎ ᐃ ᑭᑭᐧᓗᓃ.

5 ᐅᑰ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᑭᕐᐧ ᕿ ᐅᑦᑯᐃ ᓃᕆ ᕿᓗᑎᓱ ᒍᒃᕆᕆᑎ ᓃᓗ ᑎᓗᑎᒃ ᐅᒃᐸᓗᑎ ᐤᓗ ᓴ ᒃᕆᕆᑎ ᐧᑎᒍ ᕿᐃ ᑎᑎᒃᐅᑎᑎ. 6 ᑦᕿ ᓴᒃᕆᕆᑎ ᕿᕿ ᑯᓃ ᓴᑎ ᑎᑎᒃ, ᐅᑰ ᕿᓱ ᒪᓗᓗᑎ ᐧᐅᑎ. 7 ᐅᑰ ᐅᕆᑎ ᑰᐅ ᑰᓐ ᑯᓃ ᐸᑎᕆᕆ ᑯᐅᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑭᓴᑎᓗᕆ ᐃᑎ, ᒃᐧ ᓴᕐ ᑯᕿᕆᕆᑎᓗ ᓴᒃᓱ ᐤᓗ ᓴ ᓴᒍᒍ ᑊᐅᑦ ᑎᐅᑦᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᑎᑎᒃᑎᑎ ᒃ. 8 ᐅᒃᑭᑎᓱ ᐧ ᒃᕆᕆᑎ ᐅᑎ ᕿ ᐸᑎᐅᑎ ᒃ ᑎᒃ ᐃᑎ, ᑰᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑎ ᕿ ᑎᒃ ᕿᐅᑎᒍᒍ ᐸᑎᒻᒍᓗ ᐸᑎᑎᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ. 9 ᐅᑰ ᐅᒃᑭᕐᐧᑎᓱ ᐧᑐᑯ ᐅᑕᕐᕆ ᑭᑎᑎᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐧ ᒃᑭᕿ ᐧᑎᐅᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯᐤᑭᕐᕆ ᑭᑎ ᑯᕿ ᒃᑎᓗᕐᕆ ᐅᑎᑎ. 10 ᕿ ᒍᑎ ᐅᓱ ᐸ ᑯ ᐅᑎᕐᕆ ᐧᑎᐅᓗ ᐤᓗ ᒍᑎ ᑯᒃᑎᕿ ᑯᑰᐅᓗ ᒍᑎ ᑯᐤ ᑎᕐᕆ ᐧᑎ ᑯᕿᒃᑎᓗᕐᕆ ᐅᑎᑎ. 11 ᑭᕐᐧ ᕿ ᒍᑎ ᐅᓱ ᐅᕿᐧ ᐅᑎ ᐧ ᓴᓱ ᐧᑎᒍᓗ ᐸ ᑯ ᐅᑎᕐᕆ ᒥᒍ ᓱ ᑭ ᐸᑎᒥᐤ

ᐅᑎᑎ ᓯ. ᐊᑐᐃ ᓴ ᓃ ᐊᑐᕐ ᑎᒍ, ᐊᑐᐃ ᕐ ᒃ ᓯ ᒪᕗᒋ ᓴᒐᑎᕆᕐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ. 12 ᐋᐊᓗ ᐅᓴᓯ ᓴ ᓃ ᐅᑐᕐ ᑎᒍ, ᓯ ᑯ ᐳ ᓴᒐᑎᕆᕐ ᐅᑎ. 13 ᐅᓱᑕ ᒪᑭᑦᑐ ᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ ᐃᓗᑎ ᑯᑲ ᑕᓯ ᑐᓯ ᒪᕐᑦ ᓴᓯᕐᕐ ᒐᐊᓗᑐ ᑯᑕᓯ, ᑯᓗᑕᕐᓃᓗ ᒪᕐᑦ ᑕᑦ ᓴᕐᕐ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᑐᓯ ᐅᓱ ᕿᓃ ᐅᑐᕐ ᒐᑎᕆᕐ ᐅᑎ.

14 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐅᑐᑎ ᐅᑯ ᒐᑐ ᐅᑦᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᐃᕐ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐅᑐᑲ ᑎᒍ ᐅᓱ ᒐᐊᑐ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᒍᑐ ᐊᓗ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᕿᑎᓗᓗ, 15 ᑯᑲ ᓗᑕᐅ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ ᐱᐅᓴᐅᐸ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᕐᓗ ᕐᒪᑐ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐅᑐᒍ. 16 ᓗᑕᐅ ᐋ ᑎᒪᑐᐊ ᒃ ᓴᕐ ᑯᓃ. ᑕᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᑯᑎᑕᒍ ᕿᑎ. 17 ᑯᑲ ᑯ ᓐᒍ ᑕ ᒪᑎᕐᓗᓗ ᑯᑯᑎᐅ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᐋ ᓗᑐ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᕐᓗ ᐅᒍ ᕿ ᒪᕐᓗ ᑎᒍ ᒐᐅᑐᕐᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯᐅ ᐋ ᐅᒍᕿ ᒪᕐᓗ ᑎᒍ ᒃᐅᑐᕐ. 18 ᓴᑕᓗ ᐋ ᐅᒍᕿ ᒪᕐᓗ ᑎᒍ ᓃᐊ ᒃᐅᕐᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᐱᐅᓴᐅᐸ ᕐᒪᑐ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐅᑐᒍ ᐊᑕᓗᑎ ᐅᓱᑕ.

19 ᐅᑯ ᓯᑐ ᐱᐅᓴᐅᐸ ᕐ ᒪᑐ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐅᑐᒍ ᑎᒍ ᒪᕐᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᐊᒥ ᕐᒪᑐ ᐅᓗᕐᒍᑐᒍ? ᐅᓱᑕ ᐅᒍᕿᕐᑐ ᒪᑯᑦ ᑯᕐᓗᑎ ᕐᑎ ᒃ. 20 ᑯᑲ ᓯᑐ ᑎᐅᑐ ᒥᑯ ᐋᑐᑎ ᒪᑐ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐅᑐᒍ ᑎᒍ ᐅᑎ ᑎᐅᑐ ᑯᒪ ᒃᐅᕐᓗ ᒪᕐᑦ ᓃᓗ ᑎᒪ ᐃᑐ ᐊᐃ. 21 ᒍᑐ ᒪᒍᑦ ᐯᑦ ᐋ ᑕ ᒍ ᑯᐅ ᒪᒍᒪ ᕐᓗᑎ ᕐᓗ, ᕐ ᑕᓯ ᒪ ᑐᑎ ᐅᓗᒍ. 22 ᑯᑲ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᓴᓗᑕᕐᓃᓗ ᒪᒍᒪ ᓴ ᒐ ᑎᑎᐅ ᑎᒍ, ᐯᑦ ᐋ ᐅᑐᐸ ᓴᑕᐃᓗᑎᑐᐊ ᓴᐃ "ᐅᐋ ᕐ ᑕᓯ ᑯᑕᓴᑎ ᐋ. 23 ᑐᒍ ᓴᓃᓗ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᓴ ᕐ ᒪᕐᒪ ᒍᑐ ᓴᒐ ᒪᒍᑐ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓱ ᓴᑕᑎᐅᕆ.

24 ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᐊᑎᒥ ᑕᑎ ᐃ ᑲᑐᔭ ᒥᑕ ᓗᑎ ᓕᑯᒥ ᕿ ᕿᑕ ᒐᒥ ᑯᑲᒥᑕ ᑰᑦ ᑯᓘᐊ ᐃᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎ ᓴ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃ ᑯᑎᔭ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᒥᑎ ᐃ. 25 ᐅᑯ ᒥᒥᔭ ᒥᑕ ᑯᓘᐅᓗ ᑯᕿᑎᑭᓗ ᓵ ᓱᒐ ᒥᓘᔭ ᓵ. 26 ᐅᑯ ᑐᓗᑕ ᓘᑎ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᐊᑎᒥ ᐊᑦᑕᓕᕐᓂ ᑕᓗᑕᓃᓗ ᑐᓱᐃᑐ ᐅᑕ ᓃᓗ ᐊᒃᑯ ᒥᔪᕐᑎᑕ ᓵ, ᐅᔨ ᑏᕐᓗᑎ ᓵ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᔨ ᑕᑎ ᑲ ᑎᑎᑦ ᕿᓱ ᕿᑕ ᓗᑕᓃᓗ ᑐᓱ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎ.

27 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐃ ᐅᑲᑎ ᑭᓗ ᓇᑎ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ ᑕᑎ ᐊᑐᕐᑕ ᕿ ᐅᔪ ᓵ ᐅᑲᑦᐅᓗᑎ, ᐅᔨ ᓇᑎ ᐊᓃᓗ ᓘᑎᑎ ᓵ ᐊᒥᑭᓗ ᓵ ᐊ ᓘ ᓱᒐ ᓇᑎᑲ. 28 ᑰᑦ ᐅᑲᑎ ᔪᓗᑕᓃᓗ ᓱᒐ ᓇᑦᑎᑰᓗ ᐅᔨᕿ ᒥᐅᓇᑐ ᔭᕐᑎᐅ ᑯᐊᑐ ᓵ ᑦᕿᓗᑎ ᓵ.

29 ᐅᑯ ᑕᑎ ᓴᓗ ᐊᑐᕐᑕ ᑭᓗ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᕐᑎ ᑕᑎ ᑯᕐᑎᒥ ᑐᓱ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎ ᑕᓱ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᑯ ᕐᑎᒥᑕ ᕿᒥᑰᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᓱ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᑯᒐᐅ ᐃᑐ, ᐄᕐ ᐊ ᑕᓱ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᐅᔨᔨ. 30 ᐄᕐ ᒥᒥᐅᑦ ᑯᐅ ᑯᕐᑎᒥ ᑲ ᑕᓱ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᐅᓗᑕ, ᐅᑲᐅᓗᑕ ᑕᑎ ᔭᓱ ᕐᑎ ᑯᕐᑎᒥ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎ.

31 ᑯᐊ ᑯᑦ ᑭᑯᐃ ᓗᑎ ᑦᑐ ᑲᐅᐊᓗ ᑭᓗᑯᐊᓗ ᒪᑭᑎ ᕿ ᕐᑎ ᑯᕐᑎᒥ ᑦᐅ ᒥᔭ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑐᓱ ᐃᑐ ᑯᓘ ᔪᒥᒪᑦᑰᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᕿ ᐅᕐᑎᑐ ᓗᑎ ᔭᓗ ᑯᑦ ᒥᒥᔭ ᓱᑲᒧᓗ ᐊ ᔭᕐᑎᐅ ᑰᔪᓗ ᐅᑐᑦᓗ ᑲ ᐅᑯ ᓱᑲᒧᓗ ᓗᑕᓃᓗ ᐄᓗ ᐅᑎ.

32 ᒥᒥᐅᑦ ᑯᕐᑎᒥ ᑭᓗᑯᐊᑦ ᑭᑐ ᕿ ᕐᑎ ᑯᕐᑎᒥ ᑦᐅ ᕐᑎᑐᔭ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯᓘ ᑐᓱ ᐃᑐ ᕿᒥᑰᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓵ, ᑕ ᐅᕿᕐᑎᑐ ᑯ ᐊᑎᒥ ᐄ ᕐᑎᑐᐊ, ᐄᕐ ᑯᕐᓗ ᔭᐃᕐᑎ ᑭᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᐄᕐ ᓗᑕᓃᓗ ᐄᓗ ᐅᑎ.

33 ᑕᑐ ᐅᑲᑦᑐᑯᓗ ᑐᑯᓗ ᒥᑕ ᕐᑐᐃ ᑰᓗ ᐅᑯ

ᐅᒍ ᓱᐅ ᒥᓱᓗ ᓵ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑲᑦᑐᑯᓗ ᙮ᒥ ᕿ ᒥᓱᓗᓵ ᒍᑎ ᐅᓱ ᓈᓱ ᕿᑐᒍ ᕿᒥᕿ ᑯᑐ ᑎᓗᑕ ᑲ. 34 ᑯᓯ ᑐ ᕿᒥᕿ ᑯᓗᑕ ᐅᓗᒍ ᐅᓱᕝ ᑐᓗᑕ ᑐᓯ ᐅᑎ ᒥᒍ ᑐᓯ ᐊᓵᐅ ᕿᒥᕿ ᓴᕝ ᕝᑐᐅ ᐊᑎ, ᑰᑦ ᑐᓗᑕ ᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ ᒥᒍ ᑐ ᓯ ᐊᑐᓯ ᓱᐅ ᐅᕿᒥᑦᑎ ᕝᑐᐅ. 35 ᐅᓱᕝ ᐅᒍᕿᑐᓗᑎ ᑐᓱᐅ ᕿᒥᕿ ᐅᑦᑎᒥᑦᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᐃᑐ. 36 ᐅᓱᕝ ᑐ ᓯ ᐅᑐᓯ ᑯ ᓱᐅ ᕿᒥᕿ ᕝᑐᐅ ᒥᒍ ᐊᓵᐅ ᕿᒥᕿ ᕝᑐᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑲᑦᑐᑯᓗ ᕿᑐᑯᓗ ᑐᑎ ᕿᒥᕿ ᐊᑐᐃ ᕿᓯ.

37 ᑯᓗᑐ ᕐᓗ ᐸᑦᐃᓯ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᓴ ᕿᐅᓗᕿ ᐊᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᓱᑐᓴ ᑭᐅᒍ ᑲ ᕿᕝ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᐸᑦᐃᓯ ᑯᑯᒥᕝ ᕐᐊ ᐊᒻᒨᓗ ᕿᕿ ᐅᑐ ᐅᒍ ᕿᒥᐃᓇ ᐃᑐ. 39 ᐅᑯ ᑲᐅᕿᓗ ᐅᑲᓱᓗᑎ ᒪᑭᑦᑐ ᐸᑦᐃᓯᕿ ᑕ ᓵ ᕐᒥ ᓵ ᕿᐅᑐ ᑯᕿᒪᐊᓇ, ᑰᑦ ᒪᕿᓱᐅ ᓴᑦᑐᓱ ᓵ ᐅᑦᑎᒥ ᓵ ᕝᑐᐅ. 40 ᕐᑯᐊᓗᑎ ᐅᓱ ᕿᐅᑐ ᐊᓇ ᓵ ᑯᓱᐅ ᕿᓇ ᓵ ᓯ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᕝᓯ ᑲᓕᐅ ᑯᕐ ᐅᕐᑐᕿᒥᕿ ᑯᓇᐊᑦᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᓇᐊᓗᑕ ᕝᓯ ᐅᑐᓯᑐ ᒪᕿᑦᓇ ᑐᓯ ᕿᑎ. 42 ᑰᑦ ᒪᕿᑦᓇ ᕐᐊ ᐸᑦᐃᓯᕿ ᓴᕝ ᑐᕿ ᐃᕐᓗ ᓴᓯ ᓵ ᐃᕐᓗ ᑦᑐᕐᓗ ᓵ ᑎ ᑐᕿ ᐅᑐᓯᑐ ᓵ ᑯ ᑎ ᒥᐅᓇ ᕐᓗ ᒪᐊᓗᑎ, ᑰᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐊᕿ ᓵ ᒥᐅᓇ ᒥᑎᐃᒥᐊᕐ ᓵ ᕐᑯᓇᐊᓗᑎ. ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᕿᑎ ᐅᑲᐊᕿ ᒥᒍ ᐅᓱ ᓵ ᕐᓇᓴᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ.

43 ᒪᓇ ᕐᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐸᑦᐃᓯᕿ ᓴᕿᕿ ᑯᐅ ᐊᐅ ᐊᒍ ᕿᑎ ᓵ ᒪᐊᓗᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑲ ᑯ ᐊᕐᓗ ᓵ ᐃᐃᒥᐊᕐ. 44 ᒪᓇ ᕐᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᑐᕿ ᑯᕿᒥ ᓵ ᐸᑦᐃᓯᕿ ᓵ ᒪᐃᒪᐊᐃ ᐊᒍᑐ ᓴᕿ ᒍᑐ ᕿᑐ ᑯᑐᕿ ᐃᑐ ᑯᐊᐊᒍ, ᒍᑐ ᑯ ᒍ ᕿᕿᒍ ᑯ ᑯᕿᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ. 45 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᐃ ᑯᐅᑐᒍᓗ ᕿ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᓴᒥᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᓴᓗᑎ

ᓗ, ᒥᑯᒍᔾᐅ ᐅᒃᑎᓂᑎ ᑭᒐ ᕿᓯᐃᕐ ᑯᒋᓂᑐ ᓗ.
46 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑭᑭᒃᕿ ᓗ ᐅᑎᕝᕕ ᐊ ᑯᑭᒍᓂ ᑭᒐ
ᑑᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ ᕿᒃ ᑯ ᕿᐊᕿ ᒃ ᑑᑦ ᑯ ᕿ ᒋᐊᓂᑎ
ᑰᒃ ᑭᕿᒃ ᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓂᔅᑯᐃᑕ ᒥᑕᑦᑎ ᑭᒍᓂ ᐃᕿ.
47 ᑭᒐ ᑑᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐹᓂᑎᑐᓂ ᓴᑦᑎᕿ ᕿᕐᑕ ᑯᐊᒐ ᑭᕿᒃ
ᕝᒃᕿ ᑯᑎᐊᒃ. 48 ᐅᑎ ᑭᕿᒃ ᕝᒃᕿ ᐊᕐᑦᑎ ᓱᕐᑐ
ᐸᑭᒍᓂ, ᐅᓯᕿ ᑯᑎᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒃᕿ ᓗ ᕐᕝᕝ ᑯᐊᒐ. 49 ᐅᓯᕝᕝ
ᒋᐅᒐ ᒥ ᓴᑦᑎᐅ ᑰᑦᓂ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓴᑦᑎ ᓗᕿ ᓗ ᑯᐊᑎᐊ
ᕿ ᓗ, ᑯᑖᓂ ᑎᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑭᕐᑐ ᑯᑎᐊᒃᓂ ᐅᑎᑎ,
ᑯ ᑖᕐᑎᑎᕐᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ, 50 ᐅᑎᐸᕐᑐ ᓴᑦᑎᕿ ᑯ ᕐᑐᑎ
ᑑᓂ ᕿᒐ ᑯᑖ ᑭᐃᓂᔅᑎᓗ ᑦᑎᑎ ᑯᑦᑎᒋ ᑯ ᕐᑐᑎ ᒃ ᑯᑖᓂ
ᑭᕐᓂᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, 51 ᐅᐯᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐸᓂᑕ ᒥ ᕐᑐᑎ ᑯᑖ
ᓴᒃᐅᐊᕐ ᑖᓂ ᐅᓯ ᓴᑯᑦᑎ ᑯᑦᐅ ᓗ ᒥᕿᑯᑎᑯᓂ ᓗ
ᑯᕿᓯ ᓯᑯᒋᒥᓗ ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᑭᕿᕐᑎᓯᓯ ᑦᑎᑎ ᑯᑦᑎᒋ ᑯᑎ
ᑯᑖᓂ ᑭᕐᓂᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ.

52 ᑭᒐ ᑑᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒋᐅᒐ ᓴᑦᑎᐅ ᐊ ᑯᑭᒍᓂ
ᑯᑯᑯᑎᐸ ᒃ ᒥᒃ ᑯᒃᑕᒃᒋᑐᓂ ᒋᕐᑎᑎᓗ, ᑭᕿᒃᕿ
ᑯᓯᑕᒍᑦ ᐃᕐᑕ ᑭᕿᒃ ᑯᓯᕐᑐᒍᑦ ᓗ ᑯᑭ ᑰᓂ ᐃᕿ.
53 ᑦᑎᑎ ᒃᓯ ᑯᑖᓂ ᑯᓂᑎ ᑐᓂ ᐅᑎᕝᕕ ᑯᑦᑎᒋ ᓗ
ᐸᒃᐅᓯᕐᑐ ᓗ ᑭᑯᓂ ᑎᑎᑕᒍ ᕿᒋᑰᓂ, ᒃᓯ ᓱᓂ ᑯᓂᑎ
ᐊᑎᐅᑯ ᓗ. 54 ᓴᐅᑕ ᑭᒋᑰᓂ ᒥ ᓂ ᐅᑖ ᒃᓯ ᒥ
ᑎᐊ ᕿᒋᑰᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᒥᑎ ᓴᑦᑎ ᒃ.

ᐯᓴᑦᑎᐅ ᐅᑐᑭ ᑭᕿ.

1 ᐅᑯᓂᑐᓂ ᕿᑐ ᐅᑦᑎᐅ ᓱᓂ ᓱᑐᕐᕝᕝ ᑐᓂ, ᐅᓱᑐᕿ
ᕿᕐᕝᕝ ᒃ, ᕝ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑖᓂ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐊᑐ ᐸᒃᐅᓯᕐᑐ ᑯ
ᓱᑐᕝᕝ ᕝᒋᕐᑕ ᑯᕮ ᐅᕝᕝ ᕿᐊᓂᑎ, ᐅᓯ ᑭᑯᒃᕿᕐᑐᐊ ᕐᑎ.
2 ᑕᓯ ᒥᕿ ᕿᑯ ᐅᑐᐸᕐᑐ ᒥ ᕿ ᐅᓂᑐᓯ, ᑕᓯ ᑭᕐᑐᐃ

ᐅᑐᔪᑎ ᑯᑯᖧᑐᔪ ᐅᑎᑎ, 3 ᐅᔾᑕ ᕕᓯ ᐅᔾ ᐊᓂᒥᓐᑎ ᕕ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᕿᒥᓂ ᕕ ᐅᖧᑎᒐᓴ ᒃ ᕕᓯ ᑰᐅ ᑯᔾᐅ ᑯᒻᖧᐅ ᕕ ᐅᒃᑯᑕᓗᑎ ᑰᐅ ᑯ ᕿ ᑯᑑ ᑰᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᑭᖧᑎ ᒃ.

4 ᐅᑰ ᒪᑭᒃᑎ ᓴ ᒃᓂᒥᕿ ᐊᓐᑎ ᒪᕿ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᑐᓯ ᐅᔾᕿ ᑯᓯ ᓱᑯᖧᒃ ᑯ ᒪᒥᓴ ᐃᑐ ᐅᔾ ᑯᕿᓯ ᑑᔪ ᑯᓗᑕᓐᑑᓗ ᐊᖧᑎ. 5 ᑰᒃ ᐊᒥ ᐊ ᒪᒥᓴ ᒃ ᐅᒃᒪᐅᑐᓯ. ᐅᔾ ᓱᑯᑯᓐᓴ ᐅᕿᓯ ᑑᔪ ᐃᑐ ᑯᔪᖧ ᑯᓗ ᕿ ᐅᓗᑯᑐᒃ, ᐅᔾ ᐊᒐ ᒪᒥᓴ ᐊᒪᕿᑎᑐᓯ.

6 ᓴᑦᐸ ᓴ ᐅᓗᑭ ᕿ ᓴᒃ ᑮᐊᓗ ᓴ ᐅᑯᕿᕿ ᑯᑑᓗ ᒪᖧᓗᑎ, ᐅᑰ ᒥᐅᖧ ᓗᑕ ᐃᓗᓱᑯᐃ ᑑᕿ ᒪᖧᓗᑎ ᒃ ᐃᑐ. 7 ᐅᑰ ᒪᕿᑎ ᑎ ᓴᑎ ᐅᑐᔪᑎ ᐅᑕᕿ. ᒪᒥᓴ ᐃᑐ ᐅᔾᕿ ᑮᐊᓗ ᓴ ᓱᑐᓗ ᑯᓗᑕ ᕿᑑᑑᐊᑎ. 8 ᐅᒃᒪᕿᑎᑐᓯ ᑮ ᐅᓱᑯᔾ ᑐᑐ ᑐᑐ ᓗᑕ ᓴᑑᓗ ᐅᓗᑐ ᐅᑐᑐᑎ, ᐅᔾ ᓴᑑᓗ ᐅᓗᑐ ᐊᑐᓯ ᐅᑎ, ᒥᐅᖧ ᕿ ᓴᕿᑯᑎᒥ ᑯᓗᑕ. 9 ᐅᑰ ᑐᑐ ᐅᔾ ᓴᑑᓗ ᐅᓗᑐ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑐᑐᑎ ᑐᑐ ᓗᑕ, ᐅᔾ ᓴᑑᓗ ᐅᓗᑐ ᐃᑐ ᐊᑐᓯ ᐅᑎ ᒥᐅᖧ ᕿ ᓴᕿᑯᑎᒥ ᓗᑕ. 10 ᐅᑰ ᑐᑐ ᐅᔾ ᑐᑐ ᓴᓯ ᐊᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ ᕿᑐ ᐅᑐᑐ ᐅᑎ ᑰᒃ ᑐᑐ ᐅᔾ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑐᓯ ᐊᕿ ᓴᕿᑎ ᕿᑐ ᐊᑐᑐ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ. 11 ᐅᑰ ᓴᖧᑎ ᑰᐅ ᔾᐅ ᑯᓗᑕᕿᕿ ᑮ ᑯ ᑑᓗ ᒃᐅᕿᓐ ᑮ ᑯᓗᑕ ᒥᒪᑯᑎᒥᕿᑎ ᒥᑐᑐ, ᑯᒥᕿᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᒃ ᕿᑐᕿᑎ ᓯ ᐸᒪᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ. 12 ᐊᑕᓗᑎ ᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑐᓯ ᑯᒃ ᒪᑯᑐᑐᑐᑐᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ.

13 ᐅᑰ ᑐᑐ ᓱᑐᓗ ᕿ ᐃᓱᑯᐃ ᐅᒃᐸᓗᑎ, ᕿᑯᒐᐅ ᓴ ᒥᑎ ᕿᑑᓗᑐ, ᓗᑐ ᓴᑐ ᕿᓐᑎᓯ ᐊᔪᑯ ᒃ. 14 ᐅᑰ ᐅᒃᐸᓗᑎ, ᑐᑐ, ᐊᒥ ᒪᕿᑐ ᑑᓗ ᒃᐅᕿᓐ ᕿᓗᑎᓯ ᐊᐅᓱᑎ ᑐ ᐊᓯᑯ? 15 ᐅᑰ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑐᕿᐊᓗᑎ

ᐃᐅᑐᓗᐊ ᑯᐋ ᐅᒍᕝᕕᐊᓗᑎ, ᒍᑎ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑐᓗ ᐅᕕᓗ ᐃᑐ
ᓴᓗᑕ ᐃᑐ. 16 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕕᐅ ᑯᓯᓗ ᑕ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ
ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐃᓗᐅᑯᐃ ᒍᑎ ᒪᕕ ᐃᑐ ᒥᓗᑐ ᐅᕕᐅ ᑲᑎᑭ,
17 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒍ ᓐᓗ ᓴᑎᒍᓗ, ᐊᓐ ᑕᐅᐃ, ᓚᑕ ᓴ ᐃ ᑯᐅ
ᐅᑐ ᓴ ᑕᓯ ᑎᑎᓐᑐ ᑲ. 18 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎ ᕕᑎ
ᐅᑲᐅᕕ ᓴᑕᓯ ᕐᑯ ᑯᐅ ᐃᐃᓐᑐ, ᑐᐃ ᒪᒐᓐᑎ, ᐅᓐ
ᓴ ᑎᐅ ᐳ, ᓴᑕᓯ ᐳ ᐅᑐᓯᑐ ᑎᓴ ᕐᑯ ᑲ. 19 ᐅᑯ
ᓴ ᑕᓐᑎ ᓐᓗ ᐅᑲᑐᓯ, ᓴ ᑕᓐᑎ ᑐᑕ ᑕᓯ ᓐᓗ ᕐᑯ
ᕕᐃᐅ ᓐᓗ ᑯᓐᓗ, ᑯᑎᐊ, ᕐᑐᕕ, ᑐᑭᓗ, ᓱᕕ ᑎᑐᒍᓗ ᐳ.
20 ᑯᒃ ᑎᐅᑲ ᐅᑲᓴᓗᑎ ᑑᑯᑐᓗᑎ ᑑᕝᐅ ᑑᕆᕐᕕ ᑐ
ᑕᓐᑎ ᑲᕐᑎᑕ; ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᑕᓯ ᕐᑐᑲ ᐊᒥ ᕐᓐᓗ
ᐅᑎ? 21 ᐅᑲᐅᓗᒍ ᐅᑎ ᒍᑎ ᐅᓐ ᐅᒍᕕ ᒍᕝᕕ
ᕐᐅᑲ ᑯᒃ ᑎᐅᑲ ᓐᓗ ᕐᕕ ᐅᑎ. 22 ᐅᓐᑕ ᒍ
ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᓐᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ ᓴᓗᑕᐃ ᑲ ᕐᓗᑎᐊᕐᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐊᓐ ᑯ
ᕐᐊᓐ ᐅᑎ ᕐᕐᕝ ᓯ ᕕ ᕐᓗᑎᐊᕐᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐊᓐ ᐃᐊᓗᑎ
ᐅᑎ. 23 ᑯᓗᑕᐃ ᑭ ᓗᑕᕐᓐᓗ ᐅᓗᒍ, ᑯᓯ ᑯᓯᐅ ᓗᑕᕐᓐᓗ
ᐅᓗᒍ. 24 ᑕᓐᑐ ᕕ ᕐᓗᑎᐊᕐᓗ, ᑕᓯ ᑎᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᑲᕝᐅ
ᕐᑐᐅᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᕐᕐᑯ ᑯᐅ, ᑯᑯ ᑯᐅ ᑯᕕ ᕝᐅᑐ,
ᐅᑯ ᑎᐅᑲ ᑯᑕᑎᓗᑎ, ᕐᑭᕝᑐ ᒍᑐᑎ ᓗᑕᕐᓐᓗ ᐊᓐᑐ.
25 ᐅᓚᑯᐅ ᕐᑭᕝᑕ ᑯᑕ ᕐᓗᑎᕐᓗ ᕕᑐ ᑑᕐᐊ ᐃᑐ
ᑐᓗᑐᓐ ᓴᓯ ᐅᒍᑐᑲ. 26 ᐅᓐᑕ ᑕᓯ ᐊᐃᑲᑎᓴ ᕐᕕ
ᑑᕐᐊ ᑎᒍ, ᐊᓐᑲ ᑕᓯ ᓐᓗ ᕐᓗᑎᐊᕐᓗ? 27 ᑯᑕ ᓴᑐᑭ
ᐃᑐᓗ ᒍᑐᓗ ᕕᐊᑦᑕ, ᐊᕕᑯᓗᑕ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑐᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᒃ
ᐅᑲᕐᕕᑐᑭ, ᓱᑐᓗ ᐅᑐᓯᑐ ᒥᓴᑎᕐᕕ ᑕ ᕕᑎ ᑕ
ᓐᑎᑎ ᕐᓯ ᕐᐅᑐᓴ ᐃᑐ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᓗᑐᕐᕕ ᑯ ᑑᕝᐅ
ᒥᑐᑐ ᐅᓗᒍ, ᓴᑐ ᒥ ᓱᑐ ᒍᑯᓗ ᑎᓐᑐᑐᒍ, ᑎᐅᑲ
ᐅᑲᐅᓗᒍ ᓱ ᐅᓚᑎ ᐊᓐᑯ ᑎᒍ, ᐅᕕᐅ ᑯᓗᑕᕐᓐᓗ ᓱ
ᕐᕕᑎᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓴᕐᕕᓗ ᑐ ᐃᑐ. 29 ᐅᑯ

ᐊᓐ ᓄ ᕿᐊᓐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᓐ ᓄ ᐊᕐᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯᑯᑏᑕ ᐃᑐ, ᕿᓯ ᓄ ᑏᓗᒥᑕᕐᑎ ᐃᑐ. 30 ᐅᓐ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᕿᑎ ᒥᒥᕿ ᑯᕿᒥ ᑯᒃᑲᕐᒥᕿ, ᐅᑯ ᑏᕿᑊ ᕿᑊ ᑯᑯᑐᐸ ᐅᓐ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᖃᒪᑕᒋ. 31 ᑯᓗᑕᕐᓃᓗ ᒥᐅᓚᓄ ᓗᑐ ᒃᑏᕿ, ᐅᑯ ᕿᑎ ᐊᑐᐸᑐ ᑏᕿᓃᓗ ᓄᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᓐ ᐅᕿᕐᑎ. 32 ᑯᓄ ᑏᒥᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐧᑐᑯᐅ ᓴ, ᑏᕿᑊ ᕿᑊ ᐅᒃᒥᒍᓗ ᑭᓗᑐᐅ ᑏᓚᑐᐅ ᒃ. 33 ᐅᓐ ᐆᓚᓴ ᑯᓚᐊᓐᑎ, ᐅᓃᑐᕿᒥᕿ ᑯᓚ ᐊᓐᑐ, ᐅᓐ ᑭᒥ ᓚ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑭᑊᕿ ᓴᕿ ᖃᑕᓚᓄ ᐃᓐᑯᓯ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᓐ ᑭᑐ ᐅᑐᐃ ᑎᓴ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᑐ ᑭᑯᑎ ᐆᒃ ᐊᓐ ᓄᐅᕝᕕᓗ ᐃᑐ. 34 ᐆᕿᐅ ᑏᕿᑊ ᑭᑊᕿ ᕿᑊᕿ ᐅᓐ ᐆᒃ ᑏᕿᑊ ᕝᓄ ᕿᑊ ᒃ.

35 ᕿ ᓄ ᒃᑕᒡᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑊᑐᑯᓗ ᑕᑯᓗ, 36 ᑏᑭᑊᑐ ᑭᑐ ᑯᑎ ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᓄ ᑏᕿᑐᐃ ᑯ ᐅᑕᒡᑎ, ᑊᐅᒥᕈ ᐊᕿᕿᑎ ᐅᓐ ᓃ ᒥᑎᕈ ᒥᑭ. ᐅᑯ ᑎᓴ ᒥᑭ ᑯᕈᕝᕕ ᐆᒃ ᐅᑯᐃᕿᑎ ᕿᒃ ᑯᓄ ᒃᑕᕿ ᐅᑎᑎ. 37 ᐅᓐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᓄ ᓱᑎ ᓄᑎᓘᓗ ᑯᑎ ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᑎᓴ ᒥᑭ ᐸ ᓄ ᑏᑐ ᐸᓘᐅᓗ: ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᑏᕿᑊᑐᓯ ᕿ ᓄ ᒃᑐᒡᒃ ᐅᑎ; ᕿᐊᓐ ᐊᑐᑎ ᐊᓘᑐ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᓴ ᑯᓗᑕ ᐊᕿ ᐅᑎ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᓃᕿ ᓄᓗᑎᓯ ᐅᑯ ᐅᕿᑐᓗ ᐅᑐ ᑎᓴ ᒥᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᓗᑭ ᑯᓘᐅᓗ, ᐅᓐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑯᑎ ᑐᓯ. 39 ᐅᑯ ᕿᑎ ᑯᑯᑕᐸ, ᑯᐅ ᕿ ᐧᑯᑐᐅ ᑯᑯᑎᐸ ᒥᑭ, ᐅᓗᓃᓗ ᑭᑐ ᐅᑐᐃ ᑎᓴ, ᐧᑕᓄ ᑏᑐᐃ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐧ ᑯᐅ ᑏᑎᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑐ. 40 ᐅᓐᓄ ᓴᐊᑕᓗᑎ, ᐅᓃᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑏᓘᓗ ᐃᑐ ᑭᑐ ᓴᓯ ᑎᓴ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᐯᑭᐧ ᐅᒃᐸᓗᑎ, ᒃᐅᕿᓗ, ᓯ ᕿᑎ ᓴᕿᐅ ᑯᐸᓗ ᑏᕿᑊᓃᓗ ᑯᑐᓗᑎ ᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑐᐸᑐ ᑯᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓯ. 42 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ ᐊᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑯᐸᓗ ᐆᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐆᒃ ᐅᑎ ᕿ ᓇ ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᑭ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᓗᑕᕿᓃᓗ

ᐊᔾᔪ, ᑯᒐ ᑐᓗᑎ ᒃ. 43 ᐅᔾ ᙱᑎᑯᐃ ᒃ ᓲᒐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒥ ᓃᑦ ᒃᐅᒥᑊ ᑎᔭ ᒋᒍ, ᐅᒃᑭ ᐸᒍᐅᓗ ᐋ. 44 ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᑯᕐᑕᓯ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᒥ ᑕᓯ ᒍ ᒃᐅᒥᑊ ᐊᔾᔪ ᐅᑎ. 45 ᑰᒃ ᐅᔾ ᙱᑎᑯᐃ ᒍ ᒡᒍ ᔾᐅ ᐅᒃᑎ ᒋᒍ ᒐ ᓴ ᓃᑦ ᒃᐅᒥᑊ ᒋᒋᔭ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᙱᑎᑯᐃ ᐋ ᒍᑎ ᔭ ᐋ ᐊᒐᑯᕐᓕ ᑯ ᕐ ᐅᑐᑦ ᐋ, ᕐᐅᑭ ᐋ ᐅᕐᑦ ᐋ ᔭᒋᒋᒍᑦ ᑦᐅ. 46 ᐅᔾ ᙱᑎᑯᐃ ᓃᑦ ᒃᐅᒥᑊ ᑎᔭ ᐳᑦᑐᑦ ᒋᔪᒃ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑯ ᓴᒍ ᑯᑐᔪ ᐃᑐ ᑐᑦ, ᓯᑯᔪᑐᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐋ, ᐅᑎ ᕿᒋᑰᑦ ᐃᑐ ᑦᐅ ᑯ ᑕ ᒋᔪᒋᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ. 47 ᐅᑯ ᐅᔾ ᙱᑎᑯᐃ ᒃᐅᒥᑊ ᑕ ᔪᒋᑦᑰᑦ ᑯᑐᔪ, ᑰᒃ ᓴ ᒋᒋᔭ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᒃᔪᒋᑦᑰᑦ ᕿᓯ ᐊᑭ ᐃᑐ ᐋ, ᓗᑦ ᔪᕿᑐᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ. 48 ᑰᒃ ᐅᔾ ᑯᑯᑐᔪ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᔪᕿᑐᑕ ᑯᐅᑦᒍ ᐊᑭ, ᑰᒃ ᓗᑦ ᐃᑐ ᔪᕿᑐᑕ ᐅᑎ. ᓴᕐᑕ ᐅᔾ ᕐᓯ ᓗᑦ ᔪᑎᒋᑯ ᕐᓯ ᓗᑦ ᔪ ᓃ ᓇᐋ ᕿᒋᑦᑰᑦ, ᒍᑐ ᕐᓯ ᓗᑦ "ᐃᐋ ᕐᓯ ᓗᑦ ᒥ ᓃ ᓇᓇᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ.

49 ᑰᑦ ᕿ ᑯᑦ ᓇᑐᐊ ᒃ ᒋᒋᔭ ᐅᑯ ᒃ" ᑐᓴᑯ ᒋᒍ ᕐᑐᑦᑰᑦ. 50 ᑰᒃ ᔪᕿᕐᕕᐃᓯ ᒃ ᐊᒍ ᐅᑯ ᔪᕿ-ᕐᕕᐃᓯ ᑯᓃᑦ ᔪ ᒃ ᓃᔪ. 51 ᑦᑐᕿ ᓇᒋ ᑐᐊ ᒃ ᒋᒋᔭ ᔪᓇᑰᑦ ᐃᑐ, ᓇᒋ ᑐᐊ ᒃ ᐃᑐ ᐅᕐᓯ ᐊᑐᑦᑐ ᒃ ᒋᒋᔭ. 52 ᑦᑐ ᑯᓃ ᐃᑦᑯᐃ ᑯᐅ ᔾᐅ ᐅᑯᕿᕐᑐ ᒍᑐ ᐅᕐᓯ ᐊᑦᑐᒍ ᒃ, ᕐᐃ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᕐᓯ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᑭ ᕐᐃ ᐅᕐᓯ ᐅᑎ. 53 ᑯ ᕐᕐ ᒍ ᔭᓯ ᕐᓯ ᐊᑭ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᔭᓯ ᒍ ᕐᕐ ᕐᕐᑐ ᐅᑎ, ᑯ ᒧ ᒍ ᓃᐅ ᕐᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᓃᐅ ᑐ ᕐᓯ, ᑯ ᑐ ᒍᕐᕐ ᕐᓯ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᕐᕐ ᒍ ᑐ ᕐᓯ.

54 ᐅᑯ ᒍᑐ ᓃᑦ ᐅᒃᑎ ᐋ, ᓴ ᑎᐊ ᑯᓃ ᑯᑦ ᒍᐊᕐᕐ ᑯ ᓴᐊᑦᑕ ᒋᒍ ᐅᑯᐃᑦᑭ ᐅᒃᑕᑦᑎ ᑐᐋ ᐅᑎᑎ,

ᐅᒃᑲᐃ ᑮ. 55 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑎ ᑎᑲ ᒥᒍ, ᑯᑯᓗ ᐅᓂᑎ ᐊᑕᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᐃ. 56 ᒍᒣ ᑯᐊᑲ ᓴ ᑮ ᑰᓗ ᑮ ᐃᒥ ᑯᑐᐊᓗᑕ ᑯᑯᑕᔪ: ᑰᒃ ᑮᐅ ᑎᒥᑎ ᒥᑯᑕᔪ ᑎᑐ ᑮᐊᓘ. 57 ᐊᔾᒃᑲ ᐅᒍ ᑐᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐊᑏ ᒥᑯᑕᔪ ᐃᒣ.

58 ᒍᒣ ᒣᑮᑎᒍᒣ "ᐅ ᑲᓗᑯᑎ ᒃᐅᑎᓗ ᑮᓗ ᐅᓗᒃᑯ ᒥᒍ ᐅᑯᔾ ᐊᒣᒍ ᑭᓗ, ᒥ ᐊᓯ ᐊᒥᑏ ᒃ ᑎᐅᒋ: ᑲᓗᑯᑎᓗ ᑐ ᒃᐅᑎᓗ ᑐ ᒥᒥᒍ ᑯᑎ ᐅᑯ ᑲᓗᑯᑎᓗ ᒃᐅᑎᓗ ᒍ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑐ ᒥᒥᑏ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ ᑯᒍᓯᓗ ᑯᔾ ᒥᒥᒍ. 59 ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᑲᒣᑐᓯ ᐅᔾ ᑯᑮ ᒃᑕᓗᐃ ᒃ ᐃᒣ ᑮᑐᑦ ᓴᕋᑦᐸ ᓴ ᑯᑮᓗ ᑎᔾᓗᑎ ᑯᑮᓗ.

ᐯᓴᑎᐅ ᐅᒣᑮ ᐅᓗᑕᑎᑮᓗ ᕿᐃ.

1 ᐅᑯᑭᓗ ᓗᑕᐅ ᑎᕐᑐᓴ ᑐᑎᑎᐊᓗᕐᑭ ᑐ ᒋᑯᓗᑐ, ᐅᔾ ᑐ ᑯᒍᒣ ᐱᑯᒍ ᑎᐃᓗᑎᓗ, ᕿᓯ ᒥᐅᑲ ᑐ ᑲᑐᑎᓗ ᑐᓗᑐ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓯ ᐅᒃᑲᑎᑰᓗ ᑭᑎ ᑐᑎᑎᐊᓗᕐᑭ ᐅᑐᔪᒣ ᑐᑎᑎ ᑯᑭᒥ ᐅᓗᑕᑎᑮᓗ ᐅᑐᑎᒥ ᐊᕐᑭᑎ, ᐅᒃᑲᐅᓗᒍ ᕿᒋᑎᓗ ᐅᔾᕿ? 3 ᐃᒣ ᐊᑎᕐᑭᑐᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑐᑎᒥ ᐃ ᑎᑕᐊ ᐃᒣ ᒥᒍ ᐅᑐᔪᒣ ᐅᑐᓗᒍ ᑲᐊᑐᑎᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ. 4 ᐅᔾ ᐅᒣᑮ ᓗᑕᑎᑮᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᓗᑎᓗᕐᑎ ᑮ, ᑯᕐᑭ ᑯᑯᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᓯᒃᐊᑦ ᒃ ᑯᐊᑐᑎᓗ, ᑐᑯᑎᓗ ᑮ, ᓯ ᐅᒃᑲᑎᑰᓗ ᐅᔾ ᕿ ᐅᑐᔪᒣ ᐅᒃᐅᓴᑐᑦ ᑎᓗᑐ ᕿ ᓗᑕᑎᑮᓗ ᐅᑐᑎᒥ ᐊᕐᑭᑎ? ᐃᒣ ᑎᕐᑭᑐᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑐᑎᒥ ᐃ ᑎᑕᐊᑦ ᐃᒣ ᒥᒍ ᐅᑐᔪᒣ ᐃᑐᓗᒍ ᑲᐊᑕᑎᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ.

6 ᑭᑎ ᓴᑭᐅ ᑯᔪᓗ ᑮ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᒍᒣ ᐃᓗᑐᐃ ᒥᐅ ᑮ ᒍᒥᓗ ᑐᑮᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᒥ ᒥᐅ ᒍᒥᒥᕐᑭ ᑯᔾᐅ ᑎᔪᑎ,

ᐅᑯ ᑎᑎᔭ ᐸ ᕿ ᒥᐅ ᒃᑎᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᐅ ᒍᐅᓗ ᐃᑐ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᑐᑐ ᒥᐅ ᑐᒥᑎ ᕿ ᕿᓗᑎ ᓇᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᒃᑊ ᐃᑉᐯ ᑭᐃ ᑎᑎᔭ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᐅ ᐳ ᑐᒥᓗ ᕿ ᒥᐅ ᒐ ᑯᒐᐅᓗᑕ, ᑰᒃ ᑯᒍᐅᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᑏᑎᓗᑎ, ᐊᔾᒃ ᑯᒡᑐᒌ ᑐᓱᐃᑐ ᐊᐃ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᐸᑎᑭ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᒃᐅᕿᒡ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑉᐯ ᑑ ᓇᒪᑐᓗᑐ, ᒥ ᒍᓗ ᑯᒡᑐᒌ ᒃᐅᕿ ᑯᓇᓗ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᓇ ᑎᑎᔭᑯ ᑑ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᒥᐅ ᒃᑐᑭ ᑎᑭ ᓱᒐ, ᐃᑐ ᑎᑭ ᑯᕿᓱ ᑏᑐᓗᑎ.

10 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓗᒡᑯᐃ ᓴᑭᑭ ᑯᐅ ᔾᐅ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒣᑐᑐ ᕿ ᑯᒐ ᑯᑎᑭᓗ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓗᒡᑯᐃ ᒐᐃᐅ ᐅᑐᑎ ᓗᑕᕿᓇᓗ ᐅᑭᓗᑎᑦ ᑯᓇ ᑏᐃᑭᒐ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑯ ᔪᑐᐅᓗ ᓇᔪ ᑎᓗᑕ ᑑ. 12 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᒡ ᐸᒐᐅᓗᑕ ᐊᒐ ᔾᓗᑎ ᑑ, ᐅᒃᐸᓗᑎ ᑑ, ᑭᑎ ᑐ ᐅᔭᐅ ᑐᕈᓱ ᐊᕈ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃᓗᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐊᕈ, ᑎᐅᑭ ᒣᒡᓱ ᐊᑎ ᑑ. 14 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑭᑭ ᑯᐅ ᓇᓗ ᒃᐅᕿᒡ ᐃᐊ ᐅᐅ ᐸᑎᑭ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐊᓱᒡ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒣᑐᑐ ᕿ ᓴᔾᑯ ᐅᔾᑭ, ᑭᑐ ᓇᓗᑐ ᑑ, ᐅᒥᑭᓗᐃ ᒣᑐᑐ ᑭᑐ ᐊᒐᑯᕿᓗᑕ ᒃ: ᐅᔾ ᒣᑐᑐ ᕿ ᐅᑯᔾ ᐊᐊᑭ, ᓴᑮ ᑯᒡᓗᑐ ᒃ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒣᑐᑐ ᕿ ᐃᑐ. 15 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐅᕿᒡ ᐸᑎᑭ ᑯᓗᑭ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑯᑮᑎᐊ ᑐᑎ, ᑮᕿᒡ ᑭ ᑭᑐ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᓱ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒣᑐᑐ ᕿ ᒥ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑑ. ᒥ ᑭᓗᑐ ᑑ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑑ ᐅᑎᑎᕿᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᑑ ᐅᑐᓗ ᒃ ᕿᐸᑭ. 16 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐸᒡᐊᒡᐊᑉ ᑑᐅ ᐅᑎ ᑑᐅ ᐅᑐᑎ ᓗᑕᕿᓇᓗ ᐅᑭᓗᑎᑦ ᓴᐃᐅ ᐸᑎ ᕿ ᑎᑎᐅ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᒣᑐᑐ ᕿ ᐅᔭ ᑯᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᕿᑦ ᓱ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑐᓗ ᑎᑑᑐᑐᑐ ᕿ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᐅᔭ ᕿᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑐᑐ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᓱᒐ ᕿᑎᓗᓗ ᑭᓱ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᐊᑭ ᒃ.

18 ᐅᓱ ᐅᒃᑎ ᒥᐅᒃᑯ ᓱᓅᓗ ᒃᐅᑦᒐ ᒥ ᓱᓗᑎ ᐊᓵ ᓱᐅᓗᒍ, ᐅᒡᓱᐃ ᐅᓗᒍ ᐊᑐᓯ, 19 ᒍᒥᑯ ᒍᑐᑊ ᓱᐅᓗᒍ, ᒍᑎ ᓵᓄᒍ ᒍ ᑎᒋᑭ ᒥᒥᑲ: ᐅᓵ ᒃᑎᒍ, ᒍᒥᓗ ᑎᕮ ᐊᕮ, ᔭ ᐅᓅ ᒍᑐᒥ ᒥᒥᒍ, ᓴ ᑎᒥᒥ ᑭ ᑕᒐᑎ.

20 ᐅᓱ ᒃᐃᓄᒍ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᒥᐅᒃᑯ ᓱ ᓅᓗ ᒃᐅᑦᒐ ᒥ ᓱᓗᑎ ᐊᓵ ᐅᓗᒍ ᐊᑐᓯ, ᐧᑎᒍ ᒍᒥᑕᐃ ᓱᐅᓗᒍ, ᑯᐃᑎ ᓵᓄᒍ, ᓅᒥ ᑕᐃ ᐧᑎ ᑕᑎᐅ ᑕ ᒪᓴᒥᐃ, ᐅᑎᓯᑎ ᑕᒥᒐᑊ ᓱᓅᓗ. 22 ᐅᓱ ᓱᐅ ᑐ ᑭ ᓄᒍ ᓱᐅ ᔭᓯ ᑭ ᓄᒍ ᒪᑎᑕ, ᓱᑎ ᓱᒥᒍᓗ ᓄᒍ, ᑲᐧᐅᓴᑎᑉ ᓱᓅᓗ ᐊᒍ ᓄᒍ. 23 ᐅᓱ ᐃᓗᐧᓱᐃ ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ ᒃᐅᑦᒐ ᓯ ᒍᑎ ᐧᑐᓗ ᐃᑎ ᒪᑦᑕ ᒃ? ᐅᓱ ᐅᒃᓱᓗᑎ, 24 ᓱᓵᑯᒍᒍ ᑎᒃᑊᐃᑎ ᓱᓵ ᑕᒍ ᒃ ᒪᐊᑦ ᑦᑕ ᒍᑎ ᐧᑐᓗ ᐅᒃᒪᑦᑭᑊᑎᓯ ᓱᓵᑦᑐᒍ ᒃ ᑭᒥᓗᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᓱᒃᑐ ᓱᑎ ᓅᓴ ᐅᑎ. 25 ᓱᐅ ᑭ ᒃᐅᑦᒐ ᒥᔭ ᒥᒍ, ᓱᑕᑎᓗᓄ ᓄᒍ, ᐅᓱ ᒃᑎ ᒪᑕᔭ, ᓱᑕᑎᒥᓅᓗ ᒪᒪᑭᑦ ᓄᒍ ᐅᒃ ᑕᓗᑎ, ᒃᐅᑦᒐ ᒃᐅᑦᒐ ᒪᑎ ᓱᑕᒃᒥᓄᒍ, ᐅᓱ ᓱᒥᑲ ᓱᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᓄᑲ ᓱᓅ ᐊᐊᒍ ᒪᑭᑊ ᓱᑎᒍ ᐃᑎ. 26 ᐅᓱ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᐅᑎ, ᑐᓗᑕ ᑭᐃᓵ ᐃᓅᓗ ᓄᒍ, ᒪᑭᑊ ᐅᒍᑎ ᑭ ᓱᑎ ᓱᒥᒍᓗ ᓄᒍ. 27 ᓱᒃᑐ ᐅᒃᓱᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᒃ ᒪᑭᑊᑎᓯ ᓄᑲ ᓱᓅ ᐊᐊᒍ ᒪᑭᑊ ᓱᑎᓯ ᐃᑎ, ᓴᕮ ᒪᑕᒍ ᐅᑎᓯᑎ ᐅᑦᑎᒥ ᐊᐊᒍ.

28 ᐅᓵ ᓇᓇᑦ ᓄᒍ ᐅᑎ, ᐧᑎᓲᓇᑎᓱᑦ ᓄᒍ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᐸᐧᐊᑊᐊᑦ ᓄᒍ ᐃᓴᐊᓴ ᓄᒍ ᕮᓱᑉ ᓄᒍ ᓵᓗᑎᓅᓗ ᔭᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓯᑎ ᓄᒍ, ᒥᐅᒃᑯ ᓗᑎᑭ ᓇᑎ ᓱᒪᑕ ᒥᒍ, ᐅᓱ ᒪᑭᑊᑎ ᒍᒥ ᒃᒪᓱᑊᓇᑐᒍ. 29 ᐅᓱ ᓴ ᓱᓗᑕ ᓱᓅ, ᓴ ᓗᓗᑕ ᓱᓅ ᓄᒍ, ᑎᓗᑭ ᓱᓅ ᓄᒍ, ᓱᑭ ᓱᓅ ᓄᒍ, ᐧᑎᑭᒍ ᐊᑎ, ᐅᓱ ᒥᐅᒃᑯ ᓗᑎᑭ ᑎᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ. 30 ᐅᓱ ᒪᑎ ᓗᑎᑊᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑦᑎ ᒃ, ᐊᑎᑭ ᓄᒍ, ᓗᑎᑊ ᑦᑎ ᒃ.

31 ᐅᓐ ᒥᑲᑎ ᕿ ᐸᒃᐃᓯᕿ ᑕᑎ ᑎᑎᑎᒍ ᐅᒃ-
ᑎᐅᓗᑎ, ᓱᐅᑎ ᑎᓗᒃᑯ, ᐳᓗ ᑯᓃ ᑕᑎᓗᒋ, ᐊᐅᓪᐅ-
ᓱᑯᑎᑦ ᑎᑎᒥᒍᓗ. 32 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᑯᓃᓗ ᐊᐊᒍ, ᐅᓐ
ᑎᕿᑦ ᒥ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ, ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᓱᑎᑎ
ᐅᑎᒍ ᒍᑎ ᓴᕕᓴᑎ ᓘ ᓅᐅᒃ ᒥᑲᑎ ᕿ ᓱᓗᑕᒋ ᒥᑲᑎ
ᕿ ᓘ, ᐅᑯ ᒋᐃ ᒥᑲᑎ ᑎᒍ ᕕᐅᕿᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ. 33 ᑯᒃᑲ
ᓅᐅᒃ ᒥᑲᑎ ᓘ ᓱᓗᑕᒋ ᒥᑲᑎ ᓘ ᕿᒋ ᐃᑎ ᓴᒐ ᓅᐊ
ᒋ ᐃᐅᓴᑎᑦ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓐᐅ ᐅᓐ ᓱᓗ ᓴᕿ ᓗᑎᑦ ᓱᑯᑦ ᑲ.
34 ᐃᐅᓴᑎᑦ ᐃᐅᓴᑎᑦ ᓴᕿᑎᒍ ᓱᑯᑎᒍ, ᐅᓐᕿ ᑎᓃᓗ
ᑯᑎᐊ ᑎ ᒋ ᑯᐊᒋ; ᐅᑲᑎᒥ ᑎᓴᓯ ᕿ ᑕᐅᑲ ᑎᒍᓗ
ᑎ ᓘ ᒍ ᓴᓯ ᕿ ᒍ ᒋ ᓐᐅ ᑕᐅᑲ ᑯᐅᓗᒍ, ᑯᒃᑲ
ᐅ ᑲᑕᒍᓗ ᐃᑎ. 35 ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᑕᕿᑦ ᑯᐅ ᑯᒋ ᑕᒐ
ᕿᒋ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲᑕᕿᑦᑎᓯ ᐳᓗ ᑯᓃ ᓯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᐃᑎ
ᐅᑎ, ᑎᒥᕿ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᓐ ᑲᐅᕿᓗ ᒥᓯ
ᒋ ᒥᔭ, ᒥᑎ ᓱᒐ ᑯᑎᒍᓗ.

ᐯᔭᑎᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑕᓗᕿ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᕮ ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᒥᑲᑎ ᕿ, ᐸᒃᐃᓯᕿ ᐊᑎ
ᕿ ᑯ ᒋ ᓱᑎᑎ ᐅᑯᐅ ᑰᓐᐅᑎᔭ ᕿᕿ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑎ
ᐃᐅᓗᑕ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᓱᑎᑎ ᑎᑎ ᓴᓗᑕ ᕿᒋ, ᐅᔭ ᐅᑎ
ᒋ ᐅᐸᐅ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᑦ ᑯᑎᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᑎᐅᑲ ᔭᕿᐅ
ᐃ ᑯᑎᒍᓗᕿ, ᐸᒃᐃᓯᕿ ᓘ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᓯ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎ
ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᒥᑲᑎ ᕿ ᔭᐊᐃᓗᑎ. 4 ᐅᑯ ᓅᑯᕿᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ
ᓐᓘ ᓘ, ᓯᓐᑯ ᓘ, ᕿᐸᑎᐊ ᓘ. 5 ᑯᑎᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ
ᓘ, ᐅᒃᑎ, ᕿᕿᑦᒋ ᐅᒃᑯᓐ, ᑭᓗᓘ ᓯ, ᐅᑎᑎ ᓯ ᒥ
ᓃᓗ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᑯᓐ ᑯᐅᐊ ᓐᐅ ᕿᑎᑎᑎᕿ, ᓯ
ᐅᑕᐃᐅ ᒥᑲᑎ ᕿ ᒥᐊᒍᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯᐊᒍᑎ ᓘ ᐅᑎᑎ,
6 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐ ᓅᓐ ᕿᑎ ᒋᓯ ᐃ ᑎᑎᕿ ᑯᓗᑎ.

7 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑯᑦᓴᓐ ᑕᑯ ᑯᑯᓐᑐ, ᑯᑯᒥᑕᑯ ᑭᓐ, ᑯᑏᑐ ᑐᑐ ᕿᒥᑰᓐ, ᐅᒃᑯᓐᑎ ᑮᑦ. 8 "ᐅᒥᐊᓐᑉ ᑯᑕᓐ ᑐ ᒃ ᑯᐊᓐᑎ ᒥᑐ, ᑯᑏᑐ ᓴᑐᑕ ᐃᑐ, ᑐᑐ ᑮᓐᑕᓴᑕᓐ ᐅᓐᑐ ᑐᑏᑉ ᒃᑯᓐᑐ ᓯ. 9 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᓯ ᑎᑎ ᑮᑦ ᒥᑐ ᑮᑦ ᑏᕿ" ᒃ ᑯᓐᑐ ᑕᓴ, ᐅᒃᑐᓐᑎ ᑮᑦ, ᑎᑎ ᐊᑐ ᐊᑐᑐ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᓴ ᑐᑎ ᑕ ᑕᑐᑦ ᓴᑐᑕ. 10 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑐ ᒃ ᑯᐊᓐᑎ ᒥᑐ, ᑯᑕᓐ ᐊᑐᑐ, ᑕᑐᑦ ᓴᑐᑕ ᑮᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᓯ ᑐ ᒃ ᑯᓐᑐ ᒥᒥᓴ ᒥᑐ, ᐅᒃᑐᓐᑎ ᐅᑎ, ᓴ ᒃᑎᒥ ᐊᑐ ᓴᑐᑕ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᓯ ᕿ ᕿᕿᓯ ᒃ ᑐ ᕿᑎᑎ ᑯᓐᑕ ᑐᕿᑎᓐᑉ ᐅᑎᑎ. 11 ᓴᑕ ᑐᑐ ᐅᓯ ᑯᓐᑕᓴᑕᓐ ᐅᑐᑎᐅ, ᑯᕿᐃ ᐅᑎ, ᑐᑐ ᐅᓯ ᑯᕿᐃ ᐅᑐᑎᐅ ᑯᓐᑕᓴᑕᓐ ᐅᑎᑎ.

12 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᓯ ᐸᓴ ᒃ ᑯᓐᑐ ᑮᓐ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᒥᑐᑐ ᑕᓐᑎᓯ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᕿᒥᑎ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒃᑐᐅᑐ ᒥᑐᑰᓐ ᒥᑐ ᑮᑐᑎᕿᕿ ᑮᑦ, ᑐ ᒥᑎᕿ ᑮᑦ, ᑐ ᒃᑎᒥ ᑮᑦ, ᒣᑯᑕᒡᐅ ᑐᐅᓐ ᑕᓐᑐ ᕿ ᑮᑦ, ᐅᓯᕿ ᑯᑎ ᑯᑐᓐᑐ ᐃᑐ, ᓴᑕ ᐅᓯ ᕿ ᒃᐃᑮᑦ ᑐᑎ ᑯᑎᓐᑐ ᒥᑐ, ᕿᑕ ᑐᑮᓐ ᑕᐊᓐᑎ ᐅᑎ. 13 ᑯᑲᑐ ᒥᑐ ᐅᑕᓯ ᑐᑎᐅ ᒥᑐ, ᐅᑮᑐᑎᑎᒥᕿ, ᑕᑐᑐᓴᑎᕿ ᑮᑦ, ᑯᑐ ᑮᑦ, ᓗᑕᑐ ᑎᑐᓴᑐ ᑮᑦ, ᑯ ᒃ ᑯᑐᓐᑐ. 14 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑐ ᑐ ᓱᑎ ᐊᑐᑎ ᒃ, ᐅᓯᕿ ᑮᑦᓴ ᑐᑮᓐ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑎ ᕿ ᑕᑐᓯᑕ ᒥᑐ, ᑐᑮᓐ ᑕᑐᓐᑎ ᑕᑎᓐᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ.

15 ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᑎᑎ ᐊᓴᑕ ᕿᑎ ᒃ, ᑎᑎ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑎᑕᓴ, ᐅᒃᐊᓴᑎ ᑮᑦ, ᒥᐅᐊᐅ ᑯᑎ ᒃᐅᕿᓴ ᓴᑐᕿ ᑐᑐ ᐅᓯ ᑯᒃᐅ ᕿᑎ, ᒣ ᑐ ᓱᑎ ᐊᑐᑐᓴᓐ ᑎ. 16 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᒃᐊᓴᑎ ᓴᑎᑎ ᑐᑐ ᐅᕿᒥᑮᓐ ᑯᑎ ᓴᑐᓐ ᐅᒃᐅᑐ, ᓴᑐᓐ ᑯᑎ ᑯᓐᑐ ᑮᑦ. 17 ᐅᑯᑦ ᑐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᑯᑮᓐ ᑐᐊ, ᐅᕿᒥᑎ ᑎᒥᕿ. ᐅᓯᕿ ᑯ ᑎ ᑯᓐᑐ ᐅᒃᑯᓐᑎ ᒃ ᐊᑐ ᐅᑯᑦᑕ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑐᓯᑐ ᓱᑎ ᒥᒥᑯ. 18 ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑐᓯᑐ ᓴᑐᓐᑐ

ᑯᓐᑐ ᑐᒍ ᐅᑎ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ. ᕿᒍ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐅᒃ ᓴᓗᑎ ᓗᑎ ᑯᔭᓯ ᑏᑯᓴᓗᑎ ᖁᐅᓗᑕᐃ ᒃ ᑯᓐᑐ ᐊᐅᓴ, ᓱᑎ ᑯᓐᑐ ᐊᐅᓴ ᐃᑎ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ. 19 ᐊᑎᑎ ᑮ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᐅᑎᑏ ᑏᓴᓗᑎ, ᑯ ᕿ ᐊᒐᑯᐅᓗᑕ ᓯ ᕐ ᑎᓯ ᒃ, ᓴᑎ ᑯᓐᑐ ᐊᐅᓴ ᐃᑎ ᐅᒃᑎᓗᑎ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎᑎ ᑮ ᐅᒃᑎ ᒐᑯᐃ "ᐃᑮ ᐅᓐᕿ ᑑᓴ ᑯᓐᑐ ᐊᐅᓴ.

21 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᖁᑯᑦᐅ ᓐᑐ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑮ. ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ ᑯᕿ ᖁᑯᑦᐅ ᐃᒐ "ᐅ ᑯ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᓐᑐ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑭᑦᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑮ ᐅᑯᑎᕿ ᑮ, ᑯᑎᐊ ᑮ ᑯ ᓐᑐ ᑕᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑑᑎᕿᒥᕿ, ᑕᑎᑭ, ᖃᑎᑎᓗᕿ ᑮ ᑮᓗ ᓐᑐ ᒥᑎᕿᓗ. 22 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᒃᑎ ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᐅᒃᑎᓗᑎ ᑯᕿᓯ ᕿᐅᕿᓗ, ᑯᑐᒃ ᒃ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑎᕮ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᑯ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᓐᑐ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᒃᑎ ᐅᑎᑏᕿ ᑮ ᑏᑭᕿ ᑮ ᑯᓐᑐ ᐊᐊᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᑰᓐ ᕿᑐᑯ ᐊᑏᑎ, ᓴ ᑯᐅ ᕿᑏᐅ ᐅᑎ ᒃ. 24 ᕿ ᐅᒃᕿᕿᑦᑎᓯ, ᐅᓐ ᑯᑏ ᑯ ᒃ ᑯᓴ, ᑯ ᕿ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓴ ᐅᕿᓯ ᒃᑑᑎᑎ ᒃ ᐃᑎ.

25 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑏ ᐊᑎᕿᑯ ᐅᕿᐅ ᐊᑐᓗ ᑎ "ᐅ ᑎᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᕿᑎᐊᑦ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᑮ. 26 ᑯᑏ ᐅᓐ ᓴᓐᑐ ᒥᒥᔭ ᒥᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᕿᑦ ᑮ ᑭ ᑮ, ᑯ ᖁᑯᐃ ᑮ, ᑯ ᓴᓯᕿ ᑮ, ᑯ ᒥᑎᕿ ᑮ, ᑯ ᑯᓯᕿ ᑮ, ᑯ ᓴᓗᑕ ᑮ ᑯ ᓐᑐᑯᑏᑏ ᐃᑎ, ᓴ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᑎ ᒥ ᒃ ᑭᓴ. 27 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑏ ᐅᓐ ᑯᑎᓗ ᐅᑯᓗᕿ ᒥᑎᑮ ᐃᑎ, ᒥ ᕿ ᑎᓗᑕ ᐃᑎ, ᑭᓴ ᓴ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᑎ ᒃ. 28 ᕿᕿᕿ ᐊᒥ ᑯᐅ ᕿᑎᓗᕮ ᐅᖃ ᓴᒥᒍᓗ, ᕿᑎ ᕿᕿ ᐃᑎ, ᓴᑉᐸ ᐅᑎᕿ ᑮ, ᐊᕿᐅᑎ ᒃ ᑐᓗ ᒥ ᓐᑐ ᐅᑎ ᒥᑎ. 29 ᐅᑯᑎ ᐃᑎ ᒥᑎ ᒥᕿ ᑯᐅ ᑯᐅᓗ ᒥᓴᒥᑯ ᒥᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑭᓴ ᐊᕿᐃᑎ, ᑏᑎ ᑎᑕᐅᓗᑕ ᐅᑎᐸᑎ ᑎᑯ

ᑏᐅᖅᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ. 30 ᐅᒃᑭᑎ ᑕᑎ ᐊᑐ ᑯᐊᐅ ᐊᖑᐅ ᓴᒥᒍᓗ ᑯᑐᒃ ᑮᑦᓴ ᐸᑏᐃᐊᒍ.

31 ᐅᑯ ᓗᒐ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᑦᒐ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓗᒐ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᑦᒐ ᐅᓃᓗ ᑏᑉᐸ ᓴᒥᒍᓗ ᒥᒍᒐ, ᐊᒍᐅ ᑦᑕᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓯ, ᐅᐊᒐ ᓴᑭᑕᑦ ᓐ ᓯ, ᑮᑦᓴ ᐃᒐ ᐅᑐᑎ ᒍᓴᓗᒻ ᐊᐅ, ᐃᓗᐊᐃ ᒥᑕᑐᖅᑯ ᐅᓯᐅ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᑐᑎ ᒍᓴᓗᒻ ᐊᐅ ᓴ ᑭ ᑏᑦᒐ. 32 ᐃᒐ ᒥᒍᒐ ᐃᓗᐊᐃ ᐅᓗᐊ ᒥᒐ ᐅᑎ ᑮᓗ, ᐅᓗᑕᒋᑭ ᑎᒥᑕ ᐅᐊ, ᑏᑭᐊ ᑲᒥ ᑏᐅᑲ ᒃ, ᓴᓗᑎ ᓐ. 33 ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒍᒐ ᓐ ᑏᑭᐊ ᑕ ᒍᑐ ᐅᓯ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑐᐊᑐ ᐅᑕᓗ ᑮᐅᓴᐅᓗᑎ ᐃᒐ, ᐅᓯ ᑮᓴ ᓴ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᑎ ᒃ. 34 ᒍᒐᐃ ᑐᓯ ᑯᑦᒐ ᒍᒐᐃ ᒥ ᐊᒐᓗᑐ ᐊᐅᑐ ᐊᐊᐅ ᒥᒍᒐ, ᕕᐅᓗᑐ ᐊᒐᓗᑐ ᐊᑏᐅᒍᒐ. 35 ᑯᖅᑐᒡ ᒃ ᓐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑐ ᒃ ᓐ ᐅᓗᒃ ᐅᑐ, ᒍᑐ ᑯᑭᑭᒍᒐ ᐅᑎ. ᐊᒥ ᒥ ᖅᐅᐅ ᐊᑎ, ᓱᑭᑐ.

ᐯᓴᑦᐅ ᐅᑐᑎ ᐅᑯᑭᒋ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᒍᑐ ᓴᑉᐸ ᑏᑎᐊᐅ ᓐ, ᒍᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᒥ ᐊᑎᑦ ᓐ, ᑎ ᐊ ᒥᒥᒍᒐ ᑎᑭᑐ ᒃ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᐸᖅᐃᓯᑭ ᓐ ᐅᑎᕝᑦ ᑯᑦᒥ ᓐ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᐃᑐ ᑎ ᐊ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ, ᑦᑎ ᒍᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᒥ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑯᖅᐃᓗᓐ ᑯ ᑭᑦ ᓐ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᑦᑎ ᓴᑦᐅ ᑯᑦᐸᓗ ᑯᑦᑕᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓐ. 4 ᑏᑭᖅ ᑕ ᐊᒥ ᒍᑐ ᓴᐸᒥ ᑯᑯᑕᒥ ᑭ ᐊᑐᑎ ᒥᑕᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯ ᑕ ᓗᑎᑎ ᑕᑐᐃ ᒥᒍᒐ, ᐃᓗᐊᐃ ᖅᐅᑐ ᐅᑐᑎ ᓗᑕᒥᑕᓗ ᐃᓗᐊᐃ ᖅᐅᑐ ᑕᑯᐊᐃᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᓯ ᑕᑐᐃ ᒃ ᒥᑕ ᓐ, ᐊᖑᐅᓗ ᑯᑕᓗ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᐊᖑᐅᓗ ᒥᒍᒐ, ᒥ ᒍ ᑯᖅ ᑭ ᕕᐊᑦ ᓱᒐ ᐊᒥᒍᓗ ᓐ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᖅᑯᐃ ᒍ ᒃᑎᒥ ᓐ, ᐊᒐᒥ ᑏᓗᑐ ᓐ ᒃ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑐ ᓐ, ᓴ ᓱᒐ ᐊᑏᒍᓗ, ᕕ ᓴ ᓴᑉᒥ ᑕᑐᐃ ᒥᑏᖑᐅᓗ. 7 ᐅᒃᑏᑭᖅᑐᓯ, ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒍᒐ ᒃᑭ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᓗᑎᒥ ᐊᑦ ᓗᑎᑎ ᒍᒐ

ᐅᓄᒥᒋ ᐊ ᑭᒐᐊᖕᒃ ᑲ, ᐃᓄᓯᑯᐃ ᖕᐅᒐ ᐅᒐᒧᒃ ᓗᑕᓐᓂᖕᒃ ᐃᓄᓯᑯᐃ ᖕᐅᒥ ᐅᑏ ᐊᕐᑎᑦ ᑯᓗᑕᓐᓂᖕᒃ, ᐅᓐᕐᑭ ᑯ ᐊᓄᒥᒋ ᐊ ᑭᕐᒐᐊ ᑲ ᐃᒐ.

8 ᐅᑯ ᓇᒥ ᐅᓐ ᓴᑉᐸ ᓄᑲᐃ ᐅᒐᒧᒃ ᖕᓂᖕᒃ ᐅᒥ ᒥᓄ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓄᓯᑯᐃ ᕐᒐᐃ ᒥᓄ, ᐅᑲᖕᒐᑯᓗ ᒐᑯᓗ ᐅᒥ, ᓐᑲᖕᒃ ᑯᐅ ᑯᕐᒐᕐᓂᓗ ᓯᒃ, ᓴᑲᒥᒋᒃ ᓯᒃ, ᐸ ᓈᐅᓗ ᑯᓂᖕᒃ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᐸ ᓈᐅᓗ ᒥᓄ, ᖕᒃ ᑲᑎᒥᕐᑭ ᖕᒃ ᒥᓄᒥ ᑭᕐᑎᑦ ᓯᒃ ᑲ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᑲ ᑯᓗᑎ ᓴ ᓲᒐ ᐸᑭᒍᓗ, ᓴᑉᐸ ᓂᒐᐃ ᖕᑭᐅᓗ. 10 ᐅᑲᐅᓗᓄ ᐅᑲᑭᕐᖕᒐᓯ, ᒥᐅᓄ ᖕᒃ ᓴᕐᑭ ᑯᑎᒥ ᓗᒃ ᐃᓄᓯᑯᐃ ᐅᒥᒋᒥ ᐊᐃᑎ ᓄ ᐅᒥᒋᒥ ᐊ ᑭᒐᐊ, ᖕᒃ ᓇ ᓲᒐ ᓇᒥᖕᒍᓗ.

11 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐃᓄᓯᑯᐃ ᓄᒐ ᖕᒃ ᓴᓯ ᐅᓗᑭ, 12 ᐅᑯ ᖕᒃ ᓴᓯ ᑭᓄᓯ ᓄ ᑕᖕ ᓐᓂᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓴ ᑕᖕ ᒐ ᑕᓯ ᑭᒐ ᓴᒐ ᒥᒥᒐᑯ ᓴᒐᒥᒍ. ᐅᑯ ᖕᒃ ᑕᓯ ᑯᒐ ᑕᓗᑎᓯ ᐊᓐᑯ. ᐅᑯ ᖕᒃᒐᒐ ᓗᑦ ᐃᒐ ᑯᕐᓯ ᖕᒃ ᓴᓯ ᑭᓄᓯ ᑕᓯ ᐅᒐᐸᒐ ᑭᐸᒐ ᐅᑯ ᒥᓇ ᒥᒥᕐᑭ ᑯᓐᓂᓗ ᒐᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᖕᒃ ᑕᓯ ᒐᐃᕐᓇ, ᐅᓄᒥᒋ ᕐᓯ ᓴᓗᑕ ᒐᒐ 14 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒐᐸᒐ ᐅᓴᒐᓄᓄ ᐅᕐᓯ, ᐅᓐ ᓗᒐᕐᑭ ᐅᑭᐅ ᑯᒐ ᕐᐊᕐᑭ ᐊᕙ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᓯ ᒪᑎᒋ ᐊᕙ. 15 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓐᓂᓗ ᒐᓴ ᐅᓐ ᓗᒐᕐᑭ ᓄᒐ ᒐ ᐊᒐᑯᓗᑕ, ᐅᑯ ᒐᕐᕐᑭ ᑯᓐᓂᓗ ᓴᒐᐊ, ᑲᖕᐅ ᐅ ᖕᒃ ᒐᒐᓗᑎ ᒐ. 16 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᒥᐅ ᓐᓂᖕᓴ, ᑲᖕᐅ ᐅ ᓴ ᓇ ᕐᓐ, ᐅᓐ ᑕ ᓴᑉᐅᓴ ᑕᒐᐅ ᐊᐅᖕᒐ ᓴᒥᖕᒍᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᓄᒐ ᓴᒐᒐᓗᑎ ᐃᒐ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓄᑭᐃᓗᑎ ᒥᓄ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓴ ᑕᖕ ᒥ ᑯᐅ ᒥ ᒥᒐᑯᐃ ᑕᒐᓄ ᐅᓐᓗ ᑯᓐᓂᓗ ᐅᒥ ᖕᒃ, ᑯᑲ ᓯᒐ ᕐᐊᕐᑭ ᑕᖕᐃᕐᒥ. 18 ᒥᐅᓴ ᓴ ᑕᖕ ᓐᓂᓗ ᓂᓴ, ᒥ ᓐᓂᓗ ᐅᑲᑐᓯ, ᓴ ᑕᖕ ᓴᕐᑭ ᑯᓐᓂᓗ ᒐᓗᑕ ᓯᒃ ᐅᓄᒥᒋ ᐊᕙ. 19 ᓴ ᓴᓯ ᓴᑎᓗᑎ ᑯᐊᓄᓄ ᑲᐃ ᐃᒐ, ᒐ ᒥᒐᑯᐃ ᑯᓐᓂᓗ

ᑕᓴᓇᑎ ᑯᓯᒍ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓴ, ᑉ ᕐᑎ ᓃᓗ ᒥᒥᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗᑯ ᒥᒻᒐ ᐅᓗᑕ ᑭᓗ, ᒥ ᕐᑎ ᓴᒐᐃᓗᑕ, ᐅᑑ ᓴᒥᐃᒥ ᐋ, ᓴ ᐃᓗᑏ ᐅᒥᒋᒐᑯ ᐋ, ᓴ ᑯ ᐅᒐᐃᐋ ᓴᕿᑭᒐᑎ ᐋ.

21 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐅᑲᓴᓇᑎ, ᓴ ᕐᑎ, ᓴᕿ ᑯᓃᓗ, ᒍᓗᑕ ᐋ, ᐅᓗᑎᒥ ᐊᐃᑏ, ᓴ ᓴᓯ ᓴᑎᓗᑎ ᑲ ᑕᐊᑉ ᑲᐃ ᐃᒍ. 22 ᑯᓗᑲ ᒥ ᕐᑎ ᑉ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓱᑉ ᐅᑏᐅ ᒍᓯ ᒥᑏᐋ, ᒥ ᓱᐊᑉ ᐋ, ᑯᒍ ᒥᑯ ᒐ ᑕᐊ, ᕿ ᓱ ᐊᐅ ᐋ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒥᑎ ᓴᓯ ᓗᒍᑲ ᐋᓗ ᒥᑏᐋ, ᓗᑯᐊᑎ ᐋ, ᕿᐅᓱ ᐋ ᓱᒐ ᓴᑏᐋᓗ ᐋ. 24 ᑕ ᑏᑎ ᓴ ᓴᓯ ᓗᑯᒥᒥᑦ ᐅᑯ ᑕᓴᑕ, ᑭᒐᐃ ᒥᑏᓱᐅᓗ. ᐅᓱᑕ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᕿᑎ. 25 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓗᒐᕿ ᒐᑭᕿ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᒥᓴ ᑭᓗ, ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑯᑉᐅ ᑕᐃᑕ, ᑰᕿᒐᑲ ᐋ ᑕᒐᕿ ᐋ ᐅᑎᒐᓗ. 26 ᐅᑯ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᐅᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐋ, ᑏᑎ ᐊᓱ ᑲᒐᑏ? 27 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᓴᓇᑎ, ᒐ ᒥᑎ ᒥᒥᓴ, ᐃᑯ ᒐ ᕐ ᐅᒥᑎ ᓴᓯ ᓗᒍᑲ ᓗᑯᒥᒥᕿ; ᑕᓴᑕ ᐋ ᓱᒐ ᓴᓇᑕ ᐋ ᑕᓱᐋ ᐅᓱᑕ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑏᒐ ᒥᓗᑎᐅ ᐃᒐ ᐋ ᓗᓱᒐᓗᑉ ᓴᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᒐ ᐋ, ᐅᓱᑕ ᒥ ᕐᑎ ᓴ ᓃᓗ ᑲᒐᓴ, ᓴ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑎᒐᓗᑎ ᐋ. 29 ᐅᑯ ᑉ ᕐᑎ ᐅᐃᓗᑏ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐋ, ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ, ᒐᐃᐅ ᓗᑦᓗ ᒐ ᐊᒐᑯᓗᑕ, ᐃᓗᑯᓯ ᒐ ᓴᑏᐅ ᕿᓗᑎ ᐋ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᓯᒥ ᓴ ᓴᒐᒥᒐᑏ ᑎᑎ ᐃᒐ, ᓴ ᑲᑏᒥ ᐅᐅ ᓱᒐ ᓴᑏᒍᓗ ᐅᑲ. 30 ᑯᓗᑲ ᑏᑎ ᒐ ᓴᓯ ᒥᒥᓴ ᐅᑏᓗ, ᑎᑎ ᑉ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᐅᐅ ᒐᑕᓯ ᐅᑎᑉ ᐅᒥᑎ ᓴᓯ ᓗᒍᑲ ᓗᑯᒥᒐᕿ. 31 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᓴᓇᑎ ᓴ ᓴᓯ ᐃᓗᑯᓯ ᒥᒐ ᓴᒐ ᑕᒐᓗᒐ ᐅᒐᓴᒐ ᐅᓱ ᓴᓃᓗ ᐅᓗᑉ ᒐᓃᓗ ᐅᓗᑉ. 32 ᐅᑎ ᐅᓗᑉ ᑕ ᑭᑦᓗᑎᐅ ᐅᐅ ᓱᒐ ᓴᒥᐅᓗ ᓴᑕ ᑏᑎ ᒐ ᒥᑎ ᑲ ᓗᑯᒥᒥᑦ ᑯᓗᑲ ᑕᓴᑕ ᑭᒐᐃ ᐋ ᐅᑯ ᕿᑕᒐᒥᐅᓗ.

ᐯᓴᕆᐅ ᐅᑐᒥ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑕᐃ.

1 ᐅᓱ ᑉᒥᒋᑯᐃ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᐃᓗᓯᑕᐃ ᑉᑐ ᒥᑕᓯ ᓗᓗ, ᐅᓱ ᒥ ᑕᓯ ᕿᓗᑎ ᒃ ᒥᒋᑯᐃ ᒥ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᓱ ᑎ ᒐ ᑎᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᑕᓯ ᑐᓃᓗ ᓱᒐ ᕿᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ. 2 ᐅᓱ ᓴᒃᒃ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᒃᑲᓴᓗᑎ ᓗᓱ, ᑕᐅᓗᑎ ᒐ ᕕᑎ ᑐᒐ ᐅᑐᑐᓗ, ᓴ ᑕᓯ ᓴᓃᓗ ᒥᕿᑐᓗᑎ ᐅᒐ ᑕᑐᕕ ᓴᓗᑕ ᐅᒃ ᑎᓗᑎ, ᒃᐃᓗᓱ ᑯᕿᑐᓗᑎ ᒃᐃᑐ. 3 ᐅᓱ ᒥᒋᑯᐅ ᒥ ᑕᓯ ᕿᓗᑎ ᐅᑉᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᐊᓗ ᑕᐅᐃ, ᓴᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᒥ ᑕᓯ ᕿᓗᑎ ᓴ ᐸ "ᐃᓱ, ᓃᓴ ᓗᑐ ᑯ ᐊᑐᑯᓗᑕ, ᐅᓱ ᐅᑐᕿ ᑐ ᐅᓴ ᐅᓱᑎ. 4 ᑯᑯᑐᓯ ᑕᐅᐃ, ᑕᓯ ᓴᓃᓗ ᕿᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ ᑕᑉ, ᕿᑉ ᑯᓱᐅ ᓃᓗ ᓴᓃᓗ ᒃ. 5 ᐅᓱ ᐅᓴᕿ ᒥᑯᑐᐅᐅ ᑯ ᑐ ᐅᑎᕿ, ᐅᑐᓯᑐ ᑯ ᒃ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᐅᓱ ᑕᑐ ᓱᑎᕿ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᓴᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᑐᑐ ᐅᑐᕿ ᑕᑐᕕ ᐅᓗᑉ? 6 ᐅᓱ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ ᑯ ᒃᑐᑑᑉᕿ ᐅᑐᑐ ᑑᑉ ᓗ ᕿ ᑕᑐᐅ, ᐅᓱ ᐅᒃᑲᓴᓗᑎ ᑐ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ "ᐃᓗᓗᓗ ᕿᑐᑕ ᓗ ᐅᑯᕿᕿ ᐅᑐᑐ ᐅᑎᓗᕿ. 7 ᐅᓱ ᐅᓗᓯᑕᐃ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᑐ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᑕᑐᕕ ᐅᑎ? ᐅᓱ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ ᑯᑯᑑᑉᕿ ᐊᑐᑐ ᑑᑉ ᓗ ᓱᑐ ᑕᑐᐅ, ᐅᓱ ᐅᒃᑲᓴᓗᑎ ᑐ ᑎᕿᑦ "ᐃᓗᓗᓗ, ᐅᑦᑯᓗᕕᓗᑎ ᐅᑐᑐ ᐅᑎᓗᕿ. 8 ᐅᓱ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᕿᓗ ᐅᓱ ᒥᒋᑯᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᒥ ᑕᓯ ᕿᓗᑎ, ᑯᑉᑐ ᓴᓃ ᓱᑐ ᑯᓗᑐ ᓴᑕ ᕕᑎᓗᑐᕿ ᒥᒋᑯᐃᕿ ᕿᒥᕕ ᒥᒋᑯᐃᕿ ᓗᑕᕿᓃᓗ ᑯᑉᓗ ᑎᒥ. 9 ᐅᒃᑲᕿᕿ ᑐᓯ ᓗᓱ ᐅᓱ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᒪᑉᓗᓗ ᒥ ᑐᑐ ᕿᕿ ᕿᕿ ᕿᕿ ᐊᑐᑐ, ᕿᑭᑐᑐ ᐊᕿᓗᑐ ᒥᑐ, ᐃᓯᑕᓯ ᑯ ᑯᑉᐅ ᑑᑉ ᕿᕿ ᑐᕿ ᑐᓗᒃ ᒃ.

10 ᐊᒥ ᑕᓯ ᐊᐃᑐᑐᓴᒃ ᑕ ᐅᑎ ᐊᕿ, ᐅᓱ ᑕᓯ ᓱᓗᓗ ᑕ ᓗᓗ ᐅᑎ ᐊᕿ ᐅᑐᑐ, ᐅᓱ ᑕᓯ ᑐᕿ ᐃᑐ ᑕ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐊᕿ, ᑕᓯ ᑐᕿ ᑕ ᓗᓗ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ

ᐊᑎ ᐅᑕ. 11 ᐅᓐᑕ ᐅᓐ ᒪᑦᒧᓗ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓗᒍ, ᖃᑕ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐊᑎ ᐃᑐ ᑎᒍ, ᐊᒥ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓗᒍ ᑭᒐᑎᓕᒃ ᐅᑕᑕ. 12 ᐅᓐ ᐃᓗᓯᒃᐃ ᒍᑐ ᖃᓐᓗ ᐅᑕ, ᓯ ᖃᑕ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐊᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᐊᒥ ᐅᓐ ᑐᓐᓗ ᐅᑕ ᑐᒐ-ᑎᓕᒃ ᐅᑕ?

13 ᐃᓗᓯᒃᐃ ᑎᑕᒃᐃ ᖃᒐ ᓐᓄᐊ ᖃᒃᑎᒡᐅ ᐅᓗᑭ ᕿᐅᓗᒍ ᒃ, ᐃᓗᓯᒃᐃ ᓐᑐᒍᑐ ᐅᑕ ᓯ, ᐅᓂᒃ ᐃᓗᓯᒃᐃ ᐊᐃᑎ-ᐅᑭ ᐅᑕ, ᐅᓂᒃ ᐃᓗᓯᒃᐃ ᐅᓗᑭᓗ ᐅᑕ ᓯ, ᐃᓗᓯᒃᐃ ᐄ ᐅᑦᑎᑎ ᐊᑎᒡᒍᓗ ᐅᑕ. ᑎᐅᑲᑐ ᐄ ᒪᑦᒧᓗ ᐄ ᓐᓄᐊ ᐅᓯᒍ ᑯᕿᐊᐊᒍ.

14 ᐅᓂᒃ ᐸᒡᐃᓯᕿ ᐅᓐ ᑕᓯ ᓱᓗᓗ ᒪᕿᒍᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᑕᓯ ᐅᒍᐊ ᐅᑎᑎᒍᓗ, ᐅᓂᒃ ᑎᒍ ᑭᐅᓱᓗ. 15 ᐅᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᒍᑐ ᓗᑕ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐊᑎ ᐊᓐᑕᑦᑎ ᑯᒃᑐ ᑎᐅᑲᑐ ᑭᕿᐟ ᒣᒍ ᑯᒍᐊ ᒡᑕ ᐅᓐ ᒍᑐ ᐅᑎᐅᒃ ᑐᓯ ᕿᑐᒍᓗ, ᑎᐅᑲᑐ ᓗᑕ ᐅᓗᒃᓯᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ. 16 ᐅᑎ ᐊᓗᑕ ᕿ ᐅᑎᕗᒋ ᐄ ᐊᓗᑎᑐᓗ ᓴᑎᕿ ᐄ ᕐᕐᓗ ᐅᖃᓗ ᐊᑎᓗᒍ, ᐅᓐ ᑯᖃ ᑎᐅᑲᑐ ᑯᖃᓗ ᑲᐅᕿᒡ ᕿ ᒍ ᑯᖃᓗ ᑯᒍᓗᑎ, ᐅᓂᒃ ᒍᑐ ᐅᒍᐊ ᑎᐊᐅᑐᒋ ᕿᑎᒡᒍᓗ. 17 ᐅᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓗᑕ ᒃ ᐅᑎᕗᒋ ᖃᑕ ᓱᑎᑎ ᑕᓯ ᑐᕈ ᐃᑐ ᐊᑏᓗᒍ ᐅᑦᑐ, ᓴᕿ ᐄ ᑏᓗ ᐄ ᐊᑏᓗᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ. 18 ᒍᑐ ᐅᓐ ᒍ ᑲᑯᐃ ᐅᑎᒍ, ᐃᓗᓯᒃᐃ "ᐅᑐᕈ ᐄ, ᑕᐊᑎ, ᐅᓂᒃ ᑲᑯᐃ ᖃ ᒍᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᒍ, ᒍᑐ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑐᕈ ᐄ, ᑕᐊᑎ.

19 ᐃᓗᓯᒃᐃ ᒍᑐ ᖃ ᑕᓯ ᓱᓗᓗ, ᐅᓂᒃ ᐅᑯᑦᑐ ᒍᕿ ᐄ ᒍᑯᑎ ᐄ ᓯᒃ ᐅᓗᑎ, ᖃᑐ ᑕᐅᑐᒍᒍ ᐄ ᐅᑎᐅ ᑕᓯ ᓱᓗᓗ ᑐᓯ ᖃ ᕿᑎ. 20 ᐅᓂᒃ ᐃᓗᓯᒃᐃ ᒍᑐ ᐅᑑ-ᑐᑎᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑯᓴᐅᑦ ᐅᓐ, ᖃ ᑭᓗᑕ ᒃ ᕿᑎ, ᖃᐅᑐ ᐅᑐᓯᑐ ᑯᑎ ᐅᓐᕿ ᐅᓴ ᐅᑎ. 21 ᐅᓂᒃ ᒍᑐ ᖃ ᑕᓯ ᓱᓗᓗ ᖃᕿᕿᒍᓐ ᑯᖃᒃ ᐅᑑᓗᓗ ᒍᑦ ᑭᑐᕿ ᐅᓐ

ᐅᑑᕐᑎᒋᒥ ᒥ ᒐ ᑭᐅᑎ ᐸᒥᒍᓗ, ᕿ ᒥᒥᒐ ᕙ ᐸ ᐅᓯᒥ ᐅᕐ.

22 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᕝ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑑᕐᑎᒋᒥ ᓯᓚᒥᒥᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᐸᐅᐊᑦᑕ ᖕᔅ ᕿ ᑯᑐᓗ ᔭᕿᑯᑎᒋᒥ ᐸᕿᕿ, ᐅᓯ ᒐᕐᒥ ᒥ ᑕᓯ ᓴᓗᓗ ᕙ ᓯᓚᒥᒥᒃ, ᓈᓯᒥᑎ ᕙ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓗᒥ ᑯᐅ ᓈᓯ ᔫᒐᕝ ᑯᓴᐃᓗᑕ, ᐅᑎᐅ ᑕᐃᒥ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᒃᓴ ᑯᑐ ᐊᐸᐅᐊᑦᑕ ᑯᒥᑕ, ᑯᔅᔅᐅᑦ ᕙ ᒥ ᖕᒐ ᕿ ᒥᑎ. 24 ᐅᑯ ᐅᔅ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᔅ ᕝᑦ ᐊᐸᐅᐊᑦᑕ ᐅᑑᔅᒥᒥᐃᒥ ᐅᑯ ᑯᔅᔅᐅᑦ ᔅᑐᓗ ᑎᐊ, ᑎᑯ ᑐᒥ ᑲᓗ ᑑ ᕝᒥᕿ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᕝ ᔅ ᖕᓴᑐ ᒪᔅᓗᒃᑲᑦ, ᑎᑎ ᑯᓗ ᕿ ᕝᐅᖕᒥᒃ, ᐅᓯᓚᕝ. 25 ᑯᑦᑲ ᐊᐸᐅᐊᑦᑕ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᔅ ᔭᓯ ᕿᒪᑐᓗᑎ, ᓯᓗᑕ ᑐᓗ ᑐ ᕝᓯ ᑐᓯ ᑦᐃᓗᕙ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᔅᔅᐅᑦ ᕙ ᕝᓯ ᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ ᑦᐃᕙ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᑑᑦᐅ ᐅᓯ ᓱᒐ ᐊᒪᕙ, ᒥᑐ ᕙ ᕝᐃᖕᒥᒃ.

26 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑐᔅᑐ ᐅᕿᒥ, ᓯᑐ ᕙ ᒥᑐ ᕙ ᒪᕿᑦ ᕿᖕᓯ ᑯᓯ ᑯᐅ ᑯ ᕙ ᐊᑎ ᐅᒃᑲᐊᓗᒐ ᐅᓯᕿ ᕙᓗᑑ ᑐᑑᓗ ᐊᐅᒐ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᑯᑎ ᑑᔅᓇ, ᐅᓯᕿ ᕙ ᑯᑎ ᑑᔅᓇ ᐅᓯ ᑯᑑ ᒪᕿᑦᑑᓗ ᐊᐅᑎ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ. 27 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᑐᑑᓗ ᐅᑐᐊᑦᑎ, ᔅ ᕝᑦ ᐅᓯᑦᕝ ᔅᕝᑦ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑑᓗ ᒥᑎᐊ ᒃ. 28 ᔅ ᒥᑎᕿ ᐅᑯᕿᒥ ᕿᑎ, ᐅᓯᑑᓗ ᑯᐅᓗᑎ ᒃ, ᐅᒐᕿᑎᒋᒥ ᕙ ᕙᓗ ᓴᓗᑯᒥᒃ ᑯᓗ ᑯᑑᓗ ᒥᑎᒐ ᐃᑐ ᒃ. 29 ᐊᐸᐅᐊᑦᑕ ᐅᒃᑲᓗᑎ, ᒧᔅᑦ ᕙ ᓱᓗᑎᑐᓗ ᔭᑎᕿ ᕙ ᐊᐊᑐᓗ ᐅᓯ ᑯᑎᑎᒐᓗ ᒃ. 30 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ, ᐃᑐ, ᔅᕝᑦ ᐊᐸᐅᐊᑦᑕ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᓯᓚᒥᒥᒃ ᐅᑑ ᐃᓗᓯᓚᐃ ᑯᑑᓗ ᑐᔭ ᒥᒐ, ᐅᓗᒥᒥ ᐊ ᒪᕿᑎᐊ ᐅᒥᒥ. 31 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᓗᑎ, ᒧᔅᑦ ᕙ, ᓱᓗᑎᑐᓗ ᔭᑎᕿ ᕙ ᑯᕿᑐ ᐃᑐ ᒥᒐ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᓯᓚᒥᒥᒃ ᑯᑑ ᓗᒥᑎ ᑯᑑᓗ ᑐᔭ ᒥᒐ, ᐅᑐ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐅᒥᒥ.

ᐯᓴᕐᑎᐅ ᐅᑎᑯ ᓱᑯᕐᓂᑎ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᑉ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕐᑫ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑭᑎᐊ ᒋᑯᑉ ᐃᑎ ᓃᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᑉᑎ ᒥ ᒪᑎ ᑯ ᑭᑎᐊ ᐅᓃᑎᕐᑎᒋ ᐅᑎ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᕐᑎᑎ ᑎᕮᐃᑎ ᕐ ᑯᑕ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᑉᑎ ᐅᓐ ᓴ ᕮ ᐸᑎᐃ ᒥ ᒃ ᑎᓯ ᑌ ᕿ ᒥ ᑯᑊ ᐅᕿ ᓴᒪᓃᐅ ᑯᑎᓂᑎ ᐅᑕ ᑉᒋᑯ.

3 ᐅᑉ ᕐᐊᓂᑐ, ᑎ ᒥᑎ ᑎᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᒋ ᐊᕐᑎ ᒋᑉ ᒥ ᓃᓗ ᑯᑎᓂᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᓃᓗ ᑭᑐᐊᑊ ᒋᑉ, ᒥᑐ ᑭᐅᒋᑎ. 4 ᐅᑯ ᓗᑎᑎ ᒣᑎᑎᕐ ᓱᑯᕐᓂᕐᑎ ᑎᕮ ᐅᓗᑎᒋ ᐊᕐᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᒣᑎᑎᕐ ᓱᑯᕐᓂᕐᑎ ᑎᓃᓗ ᑭᑐᐊᑊ ᒋᑉ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᒥᑐ ᕐᐅᓗᑎ, ᒥᑐ ᑭᐅᒋᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᐊᐳᒃᑐᒃ ᑎᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑯᓗᑕᕐᑎ ᓃᓗ ᐅᑎ ᐸᒋᓃᓗ ᐊᑭᑯᑊᓗᑎ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᒃᑎᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᐸᑭᓗᓗ ᒋᑉ, ᑕᓯ ᒋᑉᑎᑎ ᑯᓗᑕᕐᑎᓃᓗ ᑎᕮᐃᑎ ᑕᐅᓗᑉ, ᕐᑎᑎ ᒥᐅ ᑉ ᑉᒥᓗ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑕᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒃᓃᐊ ᑉᑐ, ᐸᒪᓃᐅ ᑕ ᑯᑉᑎᑎ ᑉᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᕐᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ.

7 ᐅᑯ ᑭᕐᑕ ᐅᓪᑯᐃ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᓗᑎ ᐊᒪᑯᓗᑕ ᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒥᑎ ᕐᓂᑎ ᓯ, ᐅᑯᐃᓂᕐᑎ ᐅᒃᐸᓂᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑎᑭᕐᑫ ᑯᓃᑉ ᒋᒋᐳ ᑐᓂ, ᑎᓂᓪᑯ, ᕐᐅᓂᕐᑎ ᒃ ᕐᑎᑕ. 8 ᒥᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑕᓂᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓯ, ᒥᑐ ᕐᐅᕐᑎ ᒃ ᓴᒪ ᓴᐊᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᕐ ᑕ ᒃᑎᓂᓪᑲ, ᓴᓂᑕ ᐊᑎᕐᑎ, ᕐᑎ ᑑ ᐅᑐᓂ ᑑ ᑯᓃᓗ, ᐅᓐ ᑯᕐᓯ ᒋᑎ ᑑ ᕐᑎᕐᑎ ᑑ ᑎᑐᓂ ᑑ ᐅᑎᑎ. 9 ᓯ ᐅᓐ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᓃᓗ ᒥᓯ ᐊᑎ, ᐅᒃᐸᓂᑎ ᕐᓯ ᐊᐃᕐᑎ ᐅᓐᓂᕐ? ᐃᑎ ᑎᑐᓗ. 10 ᐅᑯᐅᓂᕐᑎ ᑑ ᑭᑭᑎᑎ ᕐᓯ ᐊᑭᕐᑎᑎ ᕐᓯ ᐅᑎᐸᑎ ᐅᒃᐊᕐᑎ ᒋᑉ, ᑯᑲ ᐅᒃᑕᓂᑎ, ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᓂᒃ ᑉᐅᑎ ᐃᓪᑎ, ᐅᓐ ᐅᒃᐅᕐᑎ ᒃ ᑭᑯᑊᑎ ᐅᓐ ᐅᒃᒋᕐᑎ.

11 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᐃ ᐊᐅᓴᒐᑦ ᑯᓐᑐᓗ ᑐᓘ ᑭᓗ, ᓴᒪᔾᐃᐊ ᓗ ᒪᓂᑎ ᓗ ᑕᓗᑎᓯ ᒃᑐᓘ. 12 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ ᓘᓯ ᐃᓗᓱᐊᐃ ᓈᑦᑐ ᑐᓘ ᑭᓗ, ᑕᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᓘ ᑎᑎ ᑎᓗᑏ ᑐᑕ ᐅᑦ ᑎᒻᒐ ᑕᑎᑐᓘ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᑎᓴ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ, ᐊᓲᑦ ᒥᑯᐊᔾᐅ ᐅᓐᑕᕐᒥᐃᒥ. 14 ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᑭᓗ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᑯᓐᑐᓗ ᐊᐊᑕᑕ, ᓴᑏᕐᑭ ᕐᕐᒥ ᒐᑎᓗᑕ ᐊᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᐃ ᕐᑎᑐᑕ ᑭᓗ ᓴᐊᑎᐃ. 15 ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᑕ ᐃᓗᓱᐊᐃ ᓴᐊᐃ ᐅᑕᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᑭᓗ ᕐᑐᐊᒥ ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗᓭᑎ ᐅᑦᓴ ᒥᐅᑲᑕ ᓐᓗ ᒥᔾᓯ ᐊᒥᔾᑰᓗ. 16 ᐅᑯ ᑏᒥ ᕐ ᐊᕐᕐ ᒃᕐᑕᑎ, ᒥᔾᓯ ᐊᓗᑎ ᒥᒥᐅ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦ ᓴᒪᔾᐃᑕᓗ ᐅᓗᑕ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓲᑦ ᑦᓗᑏ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᒃᑲᑐ, ᐅᑐᑎᑎ ᓴᐊᑎᐃ ᓯ? ᑯᑲᑦ ᐃᓗᓱᐊᐃ ᒥᐅᑐ ᐅᑏ? 18 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑰᑕᐅᓗ ᐃᑐ ᕐᑎᑐᐊ ᒥᐅᑲᑦ ᓐᓗ ᒥᔾᓯ ᑎᑐᓗᑐ ᒃᑲ, ᑏᑎ ᑕᒥᑭᒥ ᐅᑦᑦ. 19 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᓴᓗᑎ ᒥᓗᑕ ᕐᑎᓗᑕ ᐅᑎ ᓴᒥᑐᑰᓗ ᑕᑐ ᓴᐊᑐᕐᑕ.

20 ᐅᑯ ᐸᒥᐃᓯᕐᑭ ᑎᐅᑎᕐᑭ, ᑐᓗᑭᓗ ᒥᐅᑲᑦ ᑯᓐᑐᓗ ᒃᐅᕐᑕ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᓗᑏ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᒥᐅᑲᑦ ᑯᓐᑐᓗ ᒃᐅᕐᑕ ᑯᓗᑕ ᐊᑯᕐᑕ ᒃ ᐃᑐ. 21 ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᑐᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᕐᑭᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓴᑕ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᒥᐅᑲᑦ ᑯᒐ ᒃᐅᕐᑕ ᕐᕐᒥ ᑕ ᐅᑎ. 22 ᐅᑯ ᑏᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᕐ ᓐᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᕐᑲᑐᕐᑭ ᐊᕐᕐᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑏᑐ ᓴᓯ ᕐᑲᑐ ᐃᓗᓱᐊᐃ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᐊᕐᑰᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐃᑯ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᐃᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑕᕐᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᑐᓗ ᐅᓗᑏ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑯᕐ ᑕᑏ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᕐ ᐊᐊᑏ ᐃᑐ. 24 ᓴᑕ ᐃᑎ ᑯᒥ ᑯᐅᓗᑏ, ᓴ ᑐᓗ ᑯᓐᑐ ᐊᕐᕐ, ᓴ ᑐᓗ ᑯ ᓐᓗ ᕐᒥᑎ, ᐅᒃᑲᐅᓗᑏ ᓗ ᑏᑐ ᓴᓯ ᕐ ᕐᑲᑐ ᕐ ᐅᑎ. 25 ᑯᑲᑦ ᐊᑐ ᓴᑐᓗ ᑕᐃᕐᓗ ᒃᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᑎ ᑯᑎᒥ ᐅᓗᑎᑐᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ.

26 ᐅᓱᑦ ᑎᑯᖕ ᒥᑦᑐᒥ ᕿ ᐅᒃᑕᕐ ᕿᓯᑦ, ᐅᒃᓴᓂᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒍᒥ ᓴᓯᑦ ᒥᑦᑐᒥ ᕿ. 27 ᕿᓂᓗ ᓗᑦ ᓴᕿᑐᓂ ᓗᑦ, "ᐅᒥᕿᒍ ᓗᑦ "ᐅᒥᕿᒍ ᐅᓚᓂᕿᑎ, ᐅᓗ ᒥᑦᑐᒥ ᑯᓐᑦ, ᑎᑯᖕ ᐅᑯᑕᕐ ᕿᓗᐊ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᑑ ᑕᒍᒥ ᐊᕐᕕ, ᐅᒐᔪᒥ ᓴᑯᕿᓂ ᓗᑦ. 28 ᐅᓱᑦ ᑲᓂ ᒥ ᒥᑦᑐᒥ ᕿ ᐅᒃᕕᕐ ᕿᓯᑦ ᓗᑦ, ᕿᓂᓗ, ᓴᕿᑐᓂ, ᑕᕿᓂᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᑯᓐᑦ ᑕᕿᓂᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᒍᒥᓂ ᑕᕿᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᑯᓯᐅ ᓴ ᕿᓂᑐ ᓗᑦ. 29 ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᓗ ᒥᑦᑐᒥ ᕿ ᓴᓂ ᓱᑐᑦ ᑯᓐᑦ ᒐᓴᑦ, ᑯᓂ ᓗᑦ ᐳᒐᑯᓂ ᓗᑦ ᓴᕿ ᑯᓐᑦ ᒐᓗᑦ, ᐅᒐᔪᒥ ᓴᓂᑯᐅᕿᓂ ᓗᑦ. 30 ᐅᒃᕕᐅᓂᒍ ᓗᑦ ᐅᒃᕕᕐᒍᕐᕕᕐ, ᐅᓗ ᒥᑦᑐᒥ ᕿ ᒍᒥ ᓴᓯᑦ ᒥᓂᑕᒍᒐᕕ ᐅᑎᑎ.

31 ᐅᓗ ᒥᑦᑐᒥ ᕿ ᒍᒥ ᑯᓱᐅ ᑯᕿᕿᓐᑕ ᐅᓱᑦ ᒥᔪᐅ ᑯᓱᐅ ᑯᓗᐅ ᕿᑦ ᑎᐃᕐᕐ ᐃᒥ ᐅᒍᐅᕐᕐ ᒃ, ᐅᓗ ᒥᕿᕿ ᐅᑎ, ᕿᓐᑕ ᑎᐃᕐᕐ ᐃᒥ. 32 ᑲᓂ ᒥᒍᕿ ᒥᑎᐊᓂᑎ. 33 ᒍᒥ ᐅᓗ ᒍ ᓴᓂᑕ ᕿᐅᓂᑎ ᓴᑎᒥᓂ ᕿᒐᐃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᓱᑦ ᒍᒥ ᐅᓗ ᒍ ᓴᓂᑕ ᕿᒐᐃ ᓴᕿᓂᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 34 ᐅᒃᑎᕿᖕᒐᓯ ᐅᓗ ᕿᓂᕿ ᒍᒥ ᐅᓂᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐅᒍ ᕿ ᕿᒍ, ᐃᓂᓗᐃ ᑲᓗᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐃᓂᓗᐃ ᕿᓚᑯᓂᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 35 ᒍᑎ ᐅᓂᑭ ᓗᒥ ᑎᕿᑎᓂ ᐅᑎ, ᐃᓂᓗᐃ "ᐃᑦᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐃᓂᓗᐃ ᕿᓚᑯᓂᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 36 ᒍᒥ ᑎᕿ ᒥᑭᕿ ᐅᑎ ᒃ ᓗᑎᑎ "ᐃᑦᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐃᓂᓗᐃ ᕿᕐᒐᓚᑯᓂᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 37 ᐅᓱᑦ ᑎᓂᑯᓂᑎ ᑐᑎᐅ ᒃᐅᕿᒐ? ᐅᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑯᓂᑎ, ᑐᑎᐅ ᑯᖕᕿ ᕿᓐᑕᐃ, ᐅᓗ ᑯᓐᑦ ᐅᓂᑕ ᓗᒐᕿᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ.

ᐅᓴᑎᐅ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐅᖕᓇᓂᑎᕿ.

1. ᐅᓱᑦ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑯᔪᓂ ᑯᓐᑦ ᑯᓂᑎ, ᒍᒥ ᐃᓗᓯᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓐᑦ ᓴᕿᑎ ᒃ ᑯᓴᐃᓂᕿ ᐃᒥ ᒃ ᑑ ᐅᒃᑎ.

2. ᐅᓗᑯᐃ ᑯᐅ ᑕᓗᑐ ᓴᓄᑦᑎᒃ ᒃ ᒃᐅᑦᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᒥᐅᓴᓄ
ᐊ ᑐᒥᒃ ᐃᑐ, ᑉᑐ ᓗ ᕿ ᐅᓗᑉ ᐃᑐ. 3. ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ
ᑯᐅ ᓗ ᕑᓗᑐ ᐅᓗᑯᐃ ᓇᑎ ᒥ ᑉᑐ ᐊᐅᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᐸ ᐊ
ᒥᒥᔭ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐅᓐ ᓴ ᓃᑐᑉᑐ ᐹ ᐅᑎ ᓴᕿᑐᓗᑎ.
4 ᐅᑯ ᑯᔭᓯ ᐅᒃᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᑦᑐ ᐅᓐ ᐅᕿᓯ ᐅᑉ
ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᒥᐅᓴᓄ ᐊ ᑐᒥᒃ ᐃᑐ, ᑉᑐ ᓗ ᕿ
ᐊᑉ ᐃᑐ. 5 ᑯᑦᑐ ᑕᑎ ᓇᑎ ᒥ ᑉᑐ ᐊᐅᑐ ᓴ ᓴ
ᓄᐊ ᐊᐃ, ᐅᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ ᒥ ᓂᐅᓗᑎ, ᐃᓗᑯᓯ ᓴᓃᒃ
ᐅᑕ ᒥᓯᓗᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᒃᐅᑦᒃ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓴᓄᑦᑎᒃ
ᓴ ᒃᐅᑦᒃ ᑕᑎ ᐅᓴᑐ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᒥᐅᓴᓄ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑉᓴᓄ
ᑯᐃᑐ, ᓯ ᐅᑎ ᑯᕿᐅᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᖁᑐᕿ ᑐ ᓄᓇ ᕿ
ᑐ ᑎ ᓃᓗ ᐅᓴ, ᑯᑦᑐ ᓴ ᓄᑯᐊᐃᓗᑎ? 8 ᐅᒃᑕᕿᖁᓯ
ᑭᖁᑎ ᑯᓴᓄ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐅᑕ, ᑯᑦᑐ ᑉᑐ ᓴᓯ ᒥᑕᕿ ᒥᑕ,
ᓯ ᓈᓗ ᕿ ᐅᑎ ᓇᒥᒍᓗ ᑯᓈᐅᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ?

9 ᐅᑯ ᑕᑎ ᓴᑕᐅ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᕑᑐ ᒃ ᐅᑎ
ᐊᓕᑕ ᐅᑕ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ, ᕑᑐᕿ ᑉ ᐅᑦᑕᒥ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ. 10 ᑉᑐ
ᕑᕿ ᓴᓇᑕ ᑯᐅ ᓗᑎᕿ ᑯᓃᓗ ᕿᑎᐊ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ
ᓃᓗ ᓴᕿᑕ ᓴ, ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᐸᖅᐃᓴ ᐅᑎ ᐃᓗᑯᐅ ᓴᑉᐸ
ᕑᐸᓇᐅ ᐅᑎ. 11 ᐸᖅᐃᓴ ᕑᕿᓗ, ᐅᒃᐅᓗᑉᑐ ᐅᑉᑐ ᓃᓗ
ᓴᕑ ᑉᑐ, ᒥᐅᓴᓄ ᑐ ᓃᓗ ᒥᑦᓯ ᑐᒍᓗ, ᕑᑐ ᑉᑐ ᕿ
ᑯᐊᑉᑐ ᐃᑐ, ᓴᖅᕿᑐᓗᑦ, ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐊᕿᑕ, ᓂᐊᕿᑕ ᑉᑐ,
ᐅᑯ ᑕᑎ ᓴᑉᐸ ᕑᕿᓇᐅ ᑯᑎᓗᑕ ᑉᑐ. 12 ᓯᑐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ
ᖁᑐᕿ ᕿᐊᑐᑉᑐ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᑐᑐᑯ, ᑕᓯ ᐅᑐᑉᑐ ᒃᕿᔭ
ᒥᓃ ᒥᐅᓴᓄ ᓃᓗ ᕑᓇᓗᑎ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᓴᑉᐸ ᕑᓇᓇ
ᒥᒃᓴ ᕑᕿᓴ ᒥᓗᑕ ᑯᑦᑐ ᔭᕿ ᓃᓗ ᑯᓴᐅᓗᑕ ᐃᑐ,
ᑯᑦᑐ ᑉ ᖁᓇ ᕿ ᕑᐅᑐᓗᐊᕿᑦ, ᐅᒃᑎ ᑉᑐ ᒥᐅᓴᓄ
ᐅᓃᓴᒥᒥᐃᒥ; ᐅᓗᑎᒥ ᐊᑕ ᓴᑕ. 14 ᐅᒃᑕᕿᖁᓯ
ᑕᑎ ᑉᑐ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐅᑐᔭ, ᐸᓴᓄ ᕑᐅᒥᑎ; ᑯᑦᑐ ᑕᑐ

ᐅᒃᑲᐅᓗᒍ ᐃᑐ, ᓗᑕ ᒍᑐ ᐅᓯ ᑯᓗᑕᑦᑎᓐᓂ ᐅᑎᒃᑯ, ᑯᕋᐃ ᐅᑎ, ᒍᑐ ᐅᓯ ᑯᕋᐃ ᐅᑎᒃᑯ, ᑯᓗᑕᑦᑎᓐᓂ ᐅᑎᑎ.

15 ᐅᑯ ᒍᓱᒋ ᓗ ᒋᓐᓂ ᒋᒋᒍ, ᑯᐊᑎᓗᑎ ᒃ, ᑯᑲ ᒥ ᒥᑎᑯᐃᕋ ᑯᒐᕋᓗᑕ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᓐᓂ ᓴᑎᐅᕆᑎ. 16 ᑯᑲ ᐊᓱᑦ ᐅᒍᓐᓂ ᑯᒐ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓗ, ᒍᓱᒋ ᓴᓱ ᓴᓐᓂ ᒋᐊᒍ ᐅᒃᐊᓗᑎ, ᓴᐃ ᒪᑯᒪᐊᖕ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᒃᑲᐅᓗᒍᕋ ᓴᕋ ᓐᓂ ᒃᑲᐅᖕᕆᓗ ᓗᒍᕋ ᑯᓐᓂ ᐊᑎ. 17 ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᒪᕋᖕᒐᓱ ᒍᑐ ᐅᓯ ᒍᓱᒋ ᓴᓱ ᕋᓱ ᒋᐅᒃᑯ ᑯᒐ ᒃᑲᐅᖕᕆᓗ ᖕᐃᓗ ᐅᓯᓯ ᒥᓗᒍᓴ ᒃ.

18 ᐅᑯ ᒥᑯᒍᒡᐅ ᐃᓗᓱᑯᐃ ᓯᒍᕋ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᒥ ᒃᑲᐅᖕᕆᓗ ᑐᓱ ᑕᐅᕋ ᐃᓱᑯᓱ ᓗᓗᑎᓐᓂ ᑐᑎ ᒃ? 19 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᓗᓗᑎ, ᐊᓯᒃᒃ ᑐᓱ ᓴᑎᓗᑎ? ᒍᑐ ᑐᓱ ᖕᐅᑐ, ᒋᐅᒃᑯ ᐅᓯᓯ. 20 ᒋᐅᒃᑯ ᐊᒪ ᑯᖕᓗᑎ ᕋᓱ ᑯᑯᑎᓯ, ᑕᓗᓗᑎᓗᓐ ᐃᑐ, ᓱᑯᐅᓗᕋ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᓗᐃ ᐃᑐ, ᒍᑐ ᒃ ᑯᓗᑯ ᐃᑐ, ᑐᕐᖕᖕ ᓗ ᓗ ᓗ ᕋᐊᑐᒍ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎ ᕕᑎ ᐅᑐᓯᑐ ᒥᕋᐃᓗᑎ ᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᓱᑎ ᑯᓐ. 22 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᑦ ᕕᑎ ᑕᓱ ᐅᑎᑐᓗ ᑐᓗ ᐅᒃᓗᓗᑎ, ᓱᑎᑎ ᑕᓱ ᑐᓐᓂ ᖕᐅᑐ, ᐅᓯ ᒃᑭᓴ ᑯᓐᓂ ᒪᓯᓗᑎ, ᐃᓐᑐᕕᒋᕋ ᒪᒋᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᕋ ᑕᓱ ᓱᓗᓗ ᑐᓐᓂ ᐊᑎ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᑎ ᓴᕋ ᑎᓗᑕ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑎᑐᓗ ᑐᓗ, ᐅᕕᐅ ᑯᕋᕋᑎ, ᑐᓱ ᓱᓗᓗ ᒥᓐᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓯᓗᑕ. 24 ᐅᑯ ᐊᓱᑦ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᑐᓗ ᐅᕕᐅ ᑯᕋᕋᑎ, ᐅᒃᑎ, ᒍᑐ ᒥ ᑕᓱ ᓱᓗᓗ ᒥ ᒃ ᐅᕕᐅ ᑑᓱ, ᒋᐅᒃᑯ ᓗᑎᕋ ᒋᓱᑎᓗᑕᐃ ᒃ. 25 ᕕᕐᕕ ᒥ ᒋᒋ ᑕᕋᓐᒋ ᑕᕕ ᓴᑎᒃ ᑎᓗᑕ ᑑᓱ ᐅᑎ ᓯ, ᑯᑲ ᒍᑐ ᑕᓱ ᓱᓗᓗ ᒥᓐᓂ ᒋᐅᒃᑯ ᓗᑎᕋ ᒋᓱᑐᓗᑕ ᑯᓗᑕᑦᑎᓐᓂ ᑑᓱ ᐅᑎ.

26 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯᕋ ᑯᒋᑎᒐᓱ ᐅᒃᕋᑎ, ᐅᓯᓯᑕ ᐊᒥ

ᑑᔪ ᐃᑐ ᑏᔪᑕ? 27 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑕᓯ ᐊᑐ ᐊ ᑑᔪ, ᒥᐅᓇ ᓴ ᑑᔪ ᐃᑐ ᐊᑎᓗᐊ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᐯᐊᒡ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑯᓴᐃᓗᑕ ᑏᑭᒡᑐ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᑑᒪᒋᑦ, ᑐᕝᕕ ᐊᒋᐊ ᐋ. 29 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᑏᕝᕕᒡᑐᓯ ᐊᑐ ᐅᔾ ᐊ ᑯᐅ ᑑᓴᐅᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐊ ᐳᕝᕕ, ᐊ ᒥᑎᕝᕕ, ᐊ ᒐᕝᕕ, ᐊ ᔭᓯᕝᕕ, ᑑᓴᐅᓗᑎ, ᒥᐅᓇ ᑯᑐᓗ ᒃᐅᒻᕝᓴ ᓴᐅᓗᐊ; 30 ᑯᓗᑕᕝᑐᓗ ᓴᒃᓗ ᑎᐋ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑑᐅ ᔪᓗᑕ ᑐᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᓘᑎ ᓗᑐᕝᕕ ᐃᓐᑯᓯ ᔪᓗᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ.

31 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑐᑎ ᓗᑕᕝᑐᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐃᐋ ᐅᒃ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐋ, ᑯᓴᐃᓗᑕ ᐃᐅᒃᓴᑐᓗ ᑯᑐᓗ ᑐᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᔪᓗᑎᑐᓗ ᔭᕝᕕᕝᕕ ᓴᑐ ᐅᑕᓴᑐᓗ ᑐᑐ ᔭᓯ ᐊ ᐅᒃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ. 32 ᓴᑕ ᓴᒡᑐᒥ ᓴᑯᐅᕝᕕ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᐊ ᑏᐅᓴᓗ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑎᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᕝᕕ ᐋ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑎᕝᕕ ᑐᓴ ᐅᑎᑎ. 33 ᑎᕝᕕᑐᑦ ᐋ ᓱᑯ ᑎᐅᕝᕕ ᐋ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᐃ ᒻᓴᑐ ᕝᕕ ᑏᔪᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᕝᕕᑎ ᑕᓯ ᑯᑎᑐᔪ ᐃᑐ, ᕝᕕᑎ ᔭᕝᕕᐅ ᑯᑦ ᑏᑐᐃ ᐋ, ᑕᑎ ᑯᕝᕕᑐᔪ ᐃᑐ ᐋ.

35 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑦ ᐯᐃᑯ ᑯᑐᓗ ᒥᒻᓴ ᐃᑐ ᒥᒥᔭ ᒥᑐ, ᑐᑐ ᓗᑕᑐ ᑐᓴᑐ ᐃᓐᑯᐃ ᐅᑐᑐ ᕝᕕ ᕝᕕᑕ, ᐅᑐᕝᕕ ᒃ. 36 ᐅᑯ ᑐᑐ ᓱᑐᕝᕕᑐ ᑎᒃ ᐅᑐ ᐅᑎᑐᓴ ᐅᑯ ᐊᔾ ᐅᓗᑐ ᑯᑎᕝᕕ. 37 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐯᓯᑦ ᑏᔾᐅᓱ ᑯᑐ ᑐᒃ ᑐᓗᑕ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᔭ ᐅᒃᑐ, ᐯᓯᑦ ᑕᐃᒻ ᕝᕕ ᔭᓯ ᐅᑑᔭᒥᒥᐃᒥ. 39 ᐅᑯ ᐅᔾᕝᕕ ᑯᑏᑐ ᕝᕕᑐ ᑎᑐᓗ ᓴᐅᒥ ᑯᓗᑐ, ᓇᒥᐊᑐᑐ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ, ᑯᑐᒃ ᑯᓗᑕᕝᑐᓗ ᐅᔭ, ᐯᓯᑦ ᑕᐃᒻ ᕝᕕ ᔭᓯ ᐅᑑᔭᒥᒥᐃᒥ.

40 ᐅᑯ ᐯᓯᑦ ᑏᕝᕕ ᔭᑐᓗ ᒥᑏᕝᕕ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᑑᐅ ᒥᒥᔭ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᔭᓗᑎ. 41 ᐊᔾ ᑐᒃ ᑕᐅᓇᑐ

ᑎᑎᒻᒧᓗ ᓗᑎ? ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑲᓂᓗᑎ, ᓴ ᓃᓗ ᒃᐃᒻᕝᑦ ᐅᒐᐃ ᐊᓯᑐ. 42 ᐅᑯ ᐁᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᓂᓗᑎ ᐅᒐᐃ ᐊᑐᓗᒐ ᐅᑎ ᓴᑎᑐᒧᓗ ᒐᒐ ᓴᐊᑐᕈ. 43 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐃᓗᑎ ᐅᒐᐃ ᐊᕈ, ᓴ ᕿ ᒐᓴ ᕐᑯ, ᑎᐅᒃᑐ ᓃᓗ ᒥᓯ ᐊᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒐᑐ ᐅᒐᓂᑐ ᑯᒃᑲᑦᑎᑦᑕ ᑭᓗ, ᑎᐅᒃᑐ ᓃ, ᒥᓯ ᕿᑎ.

ᐯᓴᑎᐅ ᐅᑐᒧ ᐊᒥᑎ ᐅᑐ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐁᓱᑦ ᑎᐅᐃᑯ ᑯᐅ ᓈᓱᒐᓴ ᑑ, ᑯ ᒃ ᒐᓴ ᑑ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ, ᒐᑐ ᐃᓗᐊᐃ ᓴᑭᐅᑦ ᐅᓱ, ᓴᑦᐸ ᒪᕿᑐ ᕿ ᐊᒐ ᐅᒥ, ᐅᑯ ᕿᓯ ᐊᓗ ᒥᓃᓗ ᕿᒥ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᐁᓱᑦ ᐊᒥ ᐅᓗᒐ ᐅᑯᑎᕿ ᓴᑎᒻᒧᓗ; ᐅᑯ ᒐᑐ ᐊᓗ ᐊᑐᕿᒐ ᑯᒐᐃ, ᒥ ᒃ ᓃᓴ ᑐᕈᐃᑐ ᐅᒥ ᐅᓱᒃᕿ. 4 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒪᒐ ᐅᑎᒃᑯ; ᑎᐅ ᑐ ᒐᑎᓗ ᐅᕿᐃᒃᑯ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑕᓗᑕ ᒃ ᐅᓱᒃᕿ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᐁᓱᑦ ᐅᓱ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑎᑎᓴ ᑭᓗ, ᓵᒐᕿ ᑯᒐᐅᓗᑕ ᑑ, ᓴᑯᑎᕿ ᑑ, ᐅᒃ ᓴᓗᑎ ᑑ, ᓴᑭᐅᑦ ᑭᒃᑎ ᒪᐃᓗᒃᑐ, ᓃᒃᑐᑐ ᕿ ᑐ ᑯᓯᐅ ᐅᕿ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᑭᒃᑎ ᒪᐅᒃᑯ, ᒥᓗᑎᐅ ᕿ ᓱᑑ ᑑ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᕿᓗᑕ ᑭᓗ ᐅᒐᓯᑐ ᓴᐅᑎ ᑯᕿᓗᒐ ᐅᒃᑲᕿᑎ, ᒐᑐ ᐅᒐᑎᑎ ᐊᕿ ᑐ ᒐᓴ ᓴᒪᓗᒐ ᒃ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑭᐅᑦ ᒪᕿᒃ ᒃᐅᒻᕝᑦ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ ᑑ, ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᓴᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᒻᕝᑦ, ᓴ ᕿᓯ ᕿᓗᑎᓯ ᒐᑐ ᐅᑭᑐᕿᑎᑎᕿᕿ ᑯᒐᑐᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐ ᑯᑐ ᐅᒐᒐ ᕿᓯ ᑯᓃ ᐊᐃᑑ ᑎᒐ ᕿᓗᕿ ᐊᑐᒐ ᑯᒐᐅᓱᑎ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᐁᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᑲᓂᓗᑎ, ᓃᑦᐅ ᒻᑐᑐ ᕿ ᑎᑎ ᑯᓯᐅ ᒐ ᒪᓂᕿ ᐊᕿ, ᓴᕿ ᐅᕿᑐ ᑑ ᐊᐸᐅᐊᐊᑦ ᓴᓯ ᐅᑎ. 10 ᓴᕿ ᒐᑐ ᓴᓯ ᑎᑎᓴ, ᐅᓱ ᐅᒻᓂᓗᒐᒐ ᑯᒃᑎᑦᑕ ᑑ, ᑯᕿᐅᓗᑎ ᑑ ᒃ.

11 ᐅᑯ ᕿᑎ ᓴᕿᐅ ᐅᑎᑎᒐᓴ ᑭᓗ, ᒃᐃᑑ ᓴᕿᐅ

ᑯᐊᓗ ᑕ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᑯᓗᒐ, ᐃᒡᐅᓴᒐᑦ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒥᓃᐅᐁ ᐁᒧ ᐁᐟᒡᑕ, ᐁᑯ ᒥᐅᒃᑯ ᑯᒐ ᑲᐅᒻᓕᒃ ᐁᑯᐃᓗᑎ ᒧᒐᑎ ᐅᒧᒧ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᐧᓃ. 12 ᐁᑲᑎ ᐁᐟᒡᑕ, ᒥᑲᐅᒻᓕᒃ ᐧᒧᑎ ᒐ ᒥᒥᕿ ᑯᓃᓗ ᒐᔭ, ᐁᒍᒃ ᒐ ᓗᒐ ᒐᒧ ᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᒥᒧᐃᑦ ᑲ. 13 ᐁᑯ ᒥ ᒪᒧᑯᐃ ᐅᒐᒧ ᑲ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᐁᑯ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐳ ᐅᒐᒧ ᑯᒐᒥᑯ, ᐁᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᓃᓗ, ᒥᒧᐁᐃᑦ ᑯᓃᓗ ᐁᑲᒐᔭ. 14 ᑯᑲᒃ ᒥ ᑯᐁ ᑏᓗᒐᕿ ᒋᓃᒐᒍᒐ ᒋ ᕿᓯ ᑯ ᓃᓗ ᑯᒐᐊ ᓃᓗ, ᐁᑲᕿᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᑏᕿᑦ ᒐ ᑲᐅᒻᓕᒃ ᐅᒧ ᐸᒥᐅᓗ ᐃᒐ. 15 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑲᐃᑦ ᒥᒧᐃᑦ ᕗᓗ ᑲᑦ ᒍᓗᒐ ᒐᒧ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᑲᑎ ᐁᐟ ᒪᒧᑯᐃᕿ ᓴᓃᓗ ᑯ ᑲ ᑲᓗᑎ, ᐁᐟᕿ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐳ ᑯᒐᒐᑯ, ᑯᑯᑎᔪ ᑲ ᐅᒐᔪᒐ ᑕᒐᒍ ᕿᒐᒧ ᓴᑦᐸ ᑕ ᐊᒐᑯᑦᑐᑕ ᒐᑎ. 16 ᐁᑯ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᐊᒍ ᒥᒥᔭ ᐁᑲᑎ, ᑲᐅᒻᓕᒃ ᒐ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐳ ᒐᒐ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐳ ᐅᒐᒧ ᒐᒧ. 17 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑲᐸᓗᑎ ᐁᑎ ᒪᒧᑯᐃ ᒐᓯ, ᕿᓯ ᔭ ᕿ ᐁᑎ ᐊᒐᒍᑎ, ᐁᐟᒡᑕ ᑯᐁ ᐳ ᐅᒐᒧ ᒐ ᑲᐅᒻᓕᒃ ᒐᒧ ᑲ. 18 ᐁᑯ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᒥ ᒡᑯᒐ ᒥᒥᔭ ᐁᑲᑎ, ᑲᐅᒻᓕᒃ ᒐ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐳ ᒐᒐ ᐁᑯᕿᒥ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐳ ᒐᒧ. 19 ᐁᑯ ᑎᑎ ᓃᓗ ᐁᑲᑎ ᐳ, ᒥᒐ ᐳ ᑯᐁ ᐳ ᐁᑯᕿᒥ ᑯ ᕿ ᒐᒧ ᑲ. 20 ᐁᑯ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᐳ ᒥᒥᔭ ᐁᑲᑎ, ᐸᐅᒻᓕᒃ ᑯᒐᐃᓗᑦ ᒐ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐳ ᐳᓗ ᐁᒧ, ᑯᒋᒥ ᑕ ᑏᒐᐃ ᒥᕿᓗᑎ. 21 ᒡᑕ ᒐᑯ ᒐᒥᒡ, ᒍᒐ ᓃᐊ ᒐᒧ ᐁᐟᒡᑕ, ᐳᑎᐁ ᕿᓯ ᒥᒥᑯ ᐃᒐ ᑲᒻᒐᑕ ᑲ, ᐳᑎᐁ ᕿᓯ ᔭ ᐃᓗᒧ ᐃᒐ ᑏᒐᑕ. 22 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑲᐸᓗᑎ, ᒐᒻᒐ ᒐ ᑯ ᐅᒥᑎ ᔭᑎ, ᒥᒧᑯᐃ ᒐᓯ ᐃᒐ, ᒍᒐ ᓃᐊ ᐊᒍ ᓴᑯᑎᔪ, ᕿᓯ ᒥᒐᓗᒐ ᐃᒐ ᑲᒻᕿ, ᐳᑎ ᕿᓯ ᔭᐃᒡᒧ ᐃᒐ ᑏᐁᑕ. 23 ᐁᐟᒡᑕ ᐊᐟᑲ ᔅ ᓴᑦᐸ ᒍᒐ ᐃᓗᑦᐁᒐᐃ ᐁᒧ ᒐᒥᑯ ᐃᒐ, ᐁᑯ ᒥᒥᔭ ᕗᓗ ᐁᐟ ᓴᓃᓗ ᐁᒧ ᒥ

ᐅᑎ ᐅᓗᒍ ᓗᑉ ᑏᐃᓗᑉ ᐅᑎᑎ. 24 ᐁᑯ ᐁᓐ ᑎ ᒃ ᑏᑦᑕ ᑯᓐᑦ ᐁᒃᑎ, ᐁᓐ ᓴᑉᐸ ᑉ ᒥ ᐊ ᐊᑦᑉᑉ ᐁᓐ ᓴᑉᐸ ᑉ ᐅᑎᑐ, ᒥᓐᑦ ᑎᑎ ᒥᒐᑏᑦᑎ. 25 ᐁᑯ ᐁᒃᑎᐁᓗᑎ, ᒃᐅᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᑐ ᓴᑉᐸ ᑉ ᒥᓐᑦ ᑎᑎ. 26 ᓴᑕ ᐁᒃᑏᑫᑦᑐᓯ, ᑐᑎ ᐅᓐ ᑕᓯ ᒃᑭᐅ ᒥᒐᐅᓐ, ᑯᑲ ᑐᑎ ᐅᓐ ᑕᓯ ᒃᑭᐅ ᐃᑎ, ᐁᓐ ᒃᓐᔭ ᒥ ᐊᓯ ᐃᑉ ᒃ. 27 ᐁᑯ ᐁᓐ ᓴ ᓐᑐᑐᑎᑫ ᑯᓐᑦ ᒃᐅᒪᑦ ᓱᒐ ᓴ ᕿᒥᒍᑦ ᐃᑎ, ᑉᑦ ᐅᓐᑦ ᒥᒐᑏᑐᑐ ᓴᓗᑕ ᓯᑯᑯᐊᑐ ᑉᑦ.

28 ᐁᑯ ᐁᒃᑎ ᐅᕿᓯ, ᑯᑏᑐ ᑐᔭ, ᐃᓪᐅᓴᑐᑦ ᑯᓐᑦ ᑕᑐᔭ. 29 ᐁᑯ ᐁᒃᐊᑉ ᐅᓪᐸᑦᑎ ᑉᑦ ᐅᓪᐊᒥ ᑉᑦ ᑯᓐᑦ ᒥᑕᐁ ᒥᒥᔭ ᑭᑦ, ᐅᑎᓪ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓐᑦ, ᒥ ᒨᑎᑯᐃ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑯᓐᑦ ᑐᐊ, ᐁᒃᑎ. 30 ᑯᐁ ᔭᓯ ᑏᑏᑐ ᑯᓐᑦ ᓱᑐᐊᑐ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᑯᐃᓗᑦ ᑑᓐ ᓱᑐ ᑕᑐ ᒥᑐ, ᑭᑦ ᑉ ᔭ ᒥ ᒣᐁ ᒥᑐᑦ ᐁᑐᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᓪᑯ ᑐᑎ ᐊ ᕿ ᒥᑕ ᐁᑐᑎ ᐃᑎ, ᐁᒥᐊᕿ ᑉᑦ ᓐᑦ ᒥᐊᑏᑐ. 31 ᐁᑯ ᑐᑎ ᐁᒃᑏᑫᑦᑦᑎ ᒥᑎ, ᐊᓐᒃᑲ ᐁᒪᐊᕿ? ᒃᐅᒪᑦ ᐸᒪᑐᑦ ᐊᑕᑦᑎ. 32 ᐁᑯ ᐁᓐ ᑯᑐᐊ ᓱᑐᕿᑐᑦ ᐁᒃᑯᑦᑎ ᕿᓯ ᑯᓱᑎᐅᑦ. 33 ᐁᑯ ᑭᑦᑉ ᔭᓯ ᐁᒥᑎᑦᕿ ᑭᑦ, ᐁᓐ ᒥ ᓐᑦ ᐁᑎ ᐁᒃ ᑯᑦᑎ ᑕᐊᑎ ᑭᑦᑉ ᔭ ᐁᒥᐊᕿ. 34 ᐁᒃᕿᑎ ᒃᐅᒪᑦ ᑐᐸᑦᑎ. 35 ᐁᑯ ᐃᓱᑉ ᓐᑦ ᒥᑎᒥᑎ ᐁᑯ ᑭᑦᑉ ᔭ ᕿ ᑐ ᓵᐁ ᒥᑎᒥᑯ, ᐁᑯ ᒥᓱᑉ ᑎ ᕿ ᑕᕿᑎ. 36 ᐁᑯ ᑐᔭᐃ ᑭᑦ ᑐᓵᐁ ᐁᑐᑐᕿ ᒥᑐ ᑎᑎ. 37 ᐁᑯ ᒥᑑᐁ ᒥᒥᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓪ ᑭᑦ ᑕᑎᑐᑐ ᑭᑦ, ᒥ ᒨᑎᑯᐃᕿ ᓱᑐᑐ ᐅᑐᓵᒥ ᓱᑐ ᕿᒥᒍᑦ, ᐅᑦᑯᒋ ᑎᑦ ᑉ, ᒥᐅᑲ ᑐᑦ ᒥᓯᓯ ᕿᑎ, ᕿᓯ ᑏᑲᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑐᓵᒥ ᑯᑐᑐ. 38 ᐁᒃᕿᑎ, ᓗᑐ ᑐᑦ ᒃᐅᒪᑦ ᒥᐅᑲ ᒥᓯ ᕿ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᒥ ᑐᑦ ᓱᑐ

ᐊᑎ ᑲ, ᓴᕐᓂ ᑯᓐᓄ ᓄᑎᒥ ᐊᒡᒄᕙ, ᓱᒃᑐᕐ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᓐᓄ ᓲᕐᓄ ᐊᑎᒥᒍᓄ ᑲ. 39 ᐅᓱᒃ ᐊᑎᑐ ᐅᑐᕐᐊᑐ ᑕ ᐸᒃᐃᓱᕐᓂ ᑎᑐ ᐅᑲᑎᐅᓂᑎ, ᒥᑯᒡᐅ ᑐ ᒥᑎᑯᐅᕐᓂ ᑎᑎᒥᐅ 40 ᐅᓱᒃ ᑯᐃᓂᑭᑯᓂᑐ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐅᑲᑎᕐᒃᑐᓱ ᑭᑎ ᓄᑎᐊᓂᐊᑐ ᑎᒥᐊ, ᑐ ᐅᑯᐃᓂᑭ ᕐᓂᕐ ᐅᑎᑎ.

41 ᐅᓱᒃ ᑎᓐᐅ ᑎᑎᔅ ᑭᓂ, ᑯᐅ ᐳ ᑯᑎᕝ, ᑯᕐᓂᐊ ᐅᓐᐊ ᐳᒃ, 42 ᐅᑲᑎ, ᑯᑯᑎᔪ ᑎᐊ, ᑎᑐ ᔅ ᑎᐊ, ᑭᑎ ᑐ ᓄᑐ ᕐᓂ ᔅᓂ ᑎᐊ, ᐅᔅ ᕝᔪ ᑐ ᓄᑎᒥ ᑲ ᐊᑎᓂᐊ, ᑯᒃᑐ ᓐᒃᐅ ᑐᓂᑕ ᐸ ᒪᑐᐃ ᕐᓂ. 43 ᓴᕝ ᑐᓂ ᒥᓄᑐ ᐃᑎᕐᓂ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑐ ᓐᑐᐊᐊᑐᕐᓂ ᑐ ᓂᓂ ᑎ ᕐᓄᓄ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᓱᒃ ᑐ ᓂᓂ ᒪᕐᓂᑐᔅ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐊᐳᐃ ᑐ ᓂᑎᒥ ᕐᓂᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 44 ᐅᓱᒃ ᓂᑐᕐᓂ ᒪᑐᑎᑐᑐᔅ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑐ ᔅᓱᕐᓂ ᑐᔅᐅ ᐊᑎᓂᐊᐊ ᐳᒃ, ᐅᓱᒃ ᑐᓂ ᐃᓂᑯᐃ ᑐ ᓐᕐᓂ ᕐᐅᓂ ᓐᒃᐅᓂᕐᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑐᓐᐅᓂᕐᑎ ᑲ ᑎᒥᕐᓂ ᑯᑯᑎᔪ ᐃᑐ ᐅᔅᓴᕝ.

45 ᐅᓱᒃ ᓴᐊᑭᕐᓂ ᑯᐅ ᓂᑐᕐᓂ ᒥᔪᑐᔅ, ᐅᔅ ᕐᓂ ᑎᕐᓂ ᑎ ᐳᒃ ᑯᓐᒃ ᑎᕐᓂᑎ ᐳᒃ ᑲᑯᑐᐊᕐᓂ. 46 ᐅᑲᑯᓂᑎ, ᐅᑕᕐᓂ, ᓴ ᑯᐅ ᓴᐊᑭᕐᓂ ᑯᐅ ᑯᔅ, ᑯᒃᑐ ᑎᑭᕐᓂᑐ ᐅᑐᐃᕐᓂ ᓂᑕ ᓴᐊᓐ. 47 ᐅᓱᒃ ᓐᒃᐅᑐ ᑕᐅᑐᐊᑐ ᓴᐊᑭᕐᓂ ᑯᐅ ᓂᑐᕐᓂ ᑯᔅᐅ ᑯᑐᑯᒥᐊᓂ, ᑯᒃᑐ ᓴᕐᓂ ᐳᕐᓂ ᐅᑎᕝᕐᓂ ᑯᑭᑎᒥ ᐳᒃ ᐊᑐᑐ ᐅᓂᑕᕐᓂᕐᓂ ᐳᒃ ᑎᐊᐃᕐᓂᕐᓂ ᕐᒥᒍᓂ. 48 ᐅᓱᒃ ᑕᐊᑭᕐᓂ ᑑᓴᕐᓂ ᑯᑎᐅᓂ, ᓴᕝ ᐊᑐ ᐅᑐᔪᑐ ᐅᑭᐅ ᑯᓂᑎᐅ ᑎᐅᓐᕐᓂᑐ.

ᐯᓴᕐᓂᐅ ᑭᕐᓂ ᐅᑐᑎᑎ.

1 ᐅᓱᒃ ᐅᑲᐃᐳ ᐃᓂᑯᐃ ᓐᒃᐅᑐᕐᓂ, ᓴᐊᑭᕐᓂ ᑯᐅ ᓂᑐᕐᓂ ᑯᔅᐅ ᐊᑐᑐ ᐊᑎᐅᑐᐊᓂ ᑭᓂ, ᑯᓂᑐ ᑐᓂ ᑯᓐᒃ ᑯᓂᑐ ᐳᒃ, ᓴᕐᓂ ᓂᑐᕐᓂᕐᓂ ᐅᑎᕝᕐᓂ ᑯᑭᑎᒥ ᐳᒃ

ᐅᓗᑕᑦᑭ ᐃᐅ ᑎᓵ ᑎᑎᒍ. 2 ᑎᓐᓗ ᑯᓗᑐ ᓗᐃ ᐅᑲᑭᑎ ᐅᑲᒪᑭᐃᑦᑐᓗᑎ, ᑕᓵᒋᐃᑦ ᑲᐅᑦᑦᓵ ᐊᑎᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑲ, ᐊᒥ ᐅᑲᐅᓗᑎ ᑲᐅᑦᑦᓵ ᑎᑲ? 3 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐃᓗᑎ ᑯᓗᑐ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᓴᑎ ᓗᐃ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑎ ᓐ ᐅᑐᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᐃᓗᑎ ᑲᓗᑎ. 4 ᓗᓗ ᑯᑭᑕᐅᓯ, ᓴᑭ ᑯᓐ ᐅᓗᒍ ᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᒍᑎ ᐅᓐ ᐅᓗᒍ ᓯ? 5 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒍ ᓐᓗ ᒪᓗᑎᑦᑦᓗᑦ ᐅᑲᑭᑎ, ᓴᑭ ᑯᓐ ᐅᓗᒍ ᐊᑎᑎ ᑎᒍ, ᐅᑲᒪᑭᑎ ᑲ, ᐅᓯᒡᑕ ᐊᓯᑲ ᐅᑎ ᒪᒍᓗ ᐃᑐ? 6 ᑯᑦᑲ ᒍᑐ ᓐ ᐊᑎᑎ ᑎᒍ, ᐅᑐᓯ ᒍᑐ ᒪᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑐᓯᑐ ᓗᓗ ᓴᑎ ᓗ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎᑦᓗᓗ ᐅᓯᒡᑕ. 7 ᐅᑯ ᑎᐃᓗᑎ ᑯᓗᑐ ᓗᑎᐅ ᑯᓐ ᐅᓗᒍ ᑯᑯᑎᓯ ᐃᑐ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᐁᓲᑦ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᓯᑐ ᓗ ᐅᑲᒪᑭᑦᑐᓯ ᐃᑐ, ᑕᐊᑦ ᑲᐅᑦᓴᓗ ᐅᓯᑐ ᑎᑎ ᑕᓯ ᐊᑎ ᑲ.

9 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑎ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑯᓯᓗ ᒍᑐ ᓐᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᒍᑐ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ ᒥᐅ ᓐ ᒍᒥᑎᒥ ᕿ ᒪᓯᑎ, ᒍᑐ ᓗᑐ ᑯ ᒐᑯᓗᑕ ᕿ ᑯᒐᓯᑎᒥᑯ ᓗᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᒐ ᐅᓐ ᒥᓴᑦ ᓗᑐᕿ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑐᓴ. 10 ᐅᑯ ᐃᑎᕿᑎ ᑎᒍ, ᒍᑐ ᓗᑐ ᐊᒐᑯᕿᓗᑕ ᓐᓗ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᑐᐊ, ᑎᐅ ᓐ ᒍᒥᓗ ᓐ ᑎᐅ ᑎᒐᐅᑎ ᑲ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᒍᑐ ᓗᑐ ᐊᒐᑯᕿᓗᑕ ᑎᕿᑐᕿ ᓗᓗ, ᑎᐅ ᐅᒍ ᐅᓗᑎᑐᐊ ᓗᓗ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᑲᐃᓗᓗ ᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑐᐊ, ᐅᓯ ᓗᓗ ᑎᕿᑐᕿ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᑎ ᓗᓗ, ᑎᐅ ᐅᒍ ᐅᓗᑎᑐᐊ ᓗᓗ. 12 ᐅᑯ ᑲᐃᓗᓗ ᓱᑎᑎ ᑯᑦᑯᒐ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑐᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᓗᓗ ᑐ ᑕ ᑎᑲ ᐃᓗᑲ ᐅᓗᑎᑐᐊ ᓗᓗ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᑐᑭᕿ ᓐᓗ ᑲᐅᑦᓴᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᑕᐅᓗᑎ ᓴ ᓴᓯ ᒣᑎᑎᐅᑐ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑐᐊ ᐅᑎᑎ. ᑕᓯ ᑎᑎ ᑐᑎᓴ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓱᓗᑎ ᑎᒐᐅᓗᑕ ᑎᒍ. 12 ᑯᑦᑲ ᒍᑐ ᓗᑐ ᐊᒐᑯᕿᓗᑕ ᑎᑯᑎᕿ ᑐᓗ, ᐅᑭ ᓐᓗ ᒪᓗᑎᑦᑦᓴᓗ ᐅᑲᑭᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᒣ ᕿᑦ ᕿ ᐅᓗᑕ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᑎ ᓱᑯᐅᑎ

ᖁᓗᒃ ᐃᕐᖕᖑᓐᓂᓗ ᐅᓄᓄ. 15 ᐅᓱ ᙱᐅ ᓅ ᑯᙱᒥ ᕿ ᓱᓅ ᒃᑲᑎᒃᐊ, ᓱᓱᑎᒥᖁᒃ ᓗ, ᐅᓱ ᙱᐅ ᓅ ᑯᙱᒥ ᕿ ᓅᓗ ᒃᑲᐅᖁᒃ ᓱᒃᑐ ᑕᒃᓄᓄ? 16 ᓄᓴᐅ ᐅᓱ ᕿᑎ ᓗᒃᑐ ᓱᒃᑐᓗᑕᕿ ᒃᐅᖁᒃ ᐅᓄ, ᙱᐅ ᓅ ᑯᙱᒥ ᕿ ᓱᓄᓄ ᕿ ᓱᒃᑐᓗᐊ. ᐅᓱ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᒃ ᐅᕿ ᐅᒃᑲᕿᑎ ᓅᓴ ᐅᒃᑲᒃᑐᓄ.

17 ᐅᓱ ᓱᒃᑐᓗᑕ ᐅᒃᑲᑎ ᓗ, ᐅᓴᒃᑕ ᕿᑎ ᐅᑕᒃᑐ ᐊᓴ ᐅᓗᑯ? ᐅᓴ ᑐ ᑯᑐ ᓱᐅ ᓱ ᕿᒃᑐ ᐅᓗᓱᑎᑐᕿ ᐅᓴ ᐅᕿ ᓱᐅ ᓱᒃᑐ ᓱᒃᑐᐅ ᑎ ᕿ ᕿᐅᓗ ᒃ ᐅᓄ. 18 ᑯᑐ ᐅᓴ ᕿᑎ ᑐ ᕿ ᕿᑕᕿ ᑕᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᓄᓄ, ᑯᑐ ᐅᓴ ᐅᓴ ᑐ ᓴ ᕿ ᕿᑕᕿ ᑕᑕᑎ ᐅᓄᓄ. 19 ᐅᓱ ᓴᕿ ᓗ ᕿ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᓱᕿᒥ ᓗ ᐅᓴᓐᓂᓗ ᖁᐅᓗ ᕿᒥᒃᑰᓗ, ᐅᓱ ᑯᑐ ᕿ ᕿᑐᑎᒃ, ᕿᑎ ᓴᕿᐅ ᓱᓴᓗ ᓱᓗᑎ ᓱᓗᑐ ᓱᑎᑐᓴ. 20 ᐅᓱ ᑎᑐᒥᑐ ᐅᓱ ᑎᕿᑐᐃ ᒐ ᑎᓄᓱᐃ ᑎᓐᓂᓗ ᑐᐊ, ᑯᑐ ᐅᑎ ᐊᕿᕿ ᓱᐅᓗᑯ ᕿᑐᑐ, ᑎ ᓴᕿᐅ ᑕ ᑎᓐ ᒃ, ᐅᓱ ᓗᑐ ᓂᓗ ᒃᑲᐅᖁᒃ ᓴᓗᓗ ᓗ ᒃᑐᓴᖁᒃ ᓗ ᒃ.

21 ᐅᓱ ᐅᒃᑲᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑲᕿᑎ, ᒃᑲᐅᖁᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ ᓗ ᓱᓴ ᓱᒥᑐᓗ ᓗ ᑐᓱᑎᓴ, ᐅᓱ ᑯᑐ ᐃᒥ ᒐᐃᓗᑕ ᐃᑐ, ᓱᒃᑐ ᐅᑎ ᒥᐅᑐ ᕿᓴ ᓱᒃᑐ ᓱᒥᑐᓗ. 22 ᓴᑦᐸ ᑕᑕᑐ ᓴ ᐅᑎ ᓴᓴᑦ ᒐ ᐅᓴ ᐅᓱ ᐃᑐ ᓴ? 23 ᓱᒃᑐ ᑕᕿᒥᐊ ᓱᓱᑎᓴ ᐅᒃᑲᓱᑎ ᓗ, ᐊᓴᒃᑲ ᓴᒐ ᓅᓴ ᐊᒐᓴᑎ? 24 ᓴᑦᐸ ᓴ ᖁᓱᑎᑕ, ᑯᑐ ᓗ ᐅᑐᕿᑦ ᓗ ᖁ ᕿ ᐅᑐᕿ ᐊᒥ ᖁᖑᓗ ᐅᓗᑯ? ᑎᓄᑎ ᓱᓗᑐ ᐅᒃᑲᕿᑎ ᓴᓴᑦ ᖁ ᓅᓗ ᐅᓗᑯ. 25 ᐅᓱ ᐅᒃ ᓱᓗᑎ ᑕᓴ ᓴᓴᑦ ᖁ ᓅᓗ ᐅᓗᑯ ᓴᓴᑦ ᒐᐊᓗᑐ, ᑕᓴ ᒥᐅᖁ ᓅᓗ ᐅᓗᑯ ᒥᐅᖁ ᒐᐊᓗᑐ. 26 ᐅᓱ ᓅᓴ ᑯᑐ ᓗᑕ ᖁ ᓴᕿᐅ ᒐᑐ ᑎᐅᑯ, ᐅᓱ ᓱ ᒥᕿ ᓱᓗᑐ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᕿᒥᒃᑰᓗ ᓅᑎᐊᐃᓗᑎ ᓗ.

27 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑑᓯᕐᓇ ᑕ ᑭᒃᑐ ᑎᓇ ᑎᑎᒍᒃ ᐅᓐ ᑭᒧᓐᓕᑕ ᑲ ᐃᒃᑐ ᓇᑎ, ᐅᑲᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᕚᑦ, 28 ᒥᑲᐅᕐᓂ ᒧᓴᑦ ᑭᒃᑎ ᐅᑎᕗ, ᒍᒃᑐ ᑯᓗᒃᑎᓇ ᓱᑯᒥᕐᓂ ᑎᒍᒃ ᒃᑯᐃ ᐅᑭᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐊᐅᒃᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᒥᑎ ᒥ ᓇᓇᕐᓇ ᐊᐃᕚᑦ ᑲ, ᒧᓗᒃᑎᓇ ᑲ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᓄᑎ ᑲ. 29 ᐅᓐᓂᑕ ᐅᓗᐅᓗᒃᑎᓇ ᕐᓇ ᓱᑯᓗᒃᑎᓇ ᕐᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᐊᒃᑐ ᒃᑯᐃ ᐊᐃᕚᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᓱᑯᒥᕐᓂ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐊᐅᒃᑐ. 30 ᐅᑯ ᓱᑎᑎ ᒥ ᓴᑯᒃᑎ ᓐᕚᑦ, ᐅᓐ ᕚᑦ ᓱᑯᒥᕐᓂ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐊᐅᒃᑐ. 31 ᐅᑯ ᓱᑎᑎ ᒥ ᓴᑯᒃᑎ ᓐᕚᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐅᓗᒍ ᓱᑯᓗᒃᑎᓇ ᕐᓇ ᕚᑦ ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᓴᓯ ᐊᐅᒃᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᓱᑯᕐᑎᒍᒃ. 32 ᐅᑯ ᑎᒃᑐ ᒃᑯᐃ ᕚᑦ ᓱᑯᒥᕐᓂ. 33 ᐅᓐᓂᑕ ᑭᒃᑎᓐᓕᑕ ᑎᒥᕐᓇ ᑎᒍᒃ, ᐊᒥ ᒥᒃᑯᐃ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᓱᑯᓗᒃᑎᓇ ᒃᑯᐃ ᓴᓗᓗᒃ ᐅᓐᓂᑕ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᕐ ᑯᐃᓗᒃᑎ ᑯᓗᒃᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓗᑎ ᓗᒃᑎ ᕐᓇ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᒃᑯᐃ ᑎᕚᑦ ᕚᑦ ᐅᑎᒃᑯᓐᓕᑕ ᕚᑦ. 35 ᑯᒃᑐ ᐅᓐᕐᓇ ᐅᓐ ᓗᒃᑎᓇ ᑲᕐᑎᐅ ᑲ ᑯᑎᓗᒍ ᑯᓇᑎᒥᒍᓗ, ᓱᑯᒥᕐᓂ ᑯᕚᑦ ᑭᒃᑎᓐᓕᑕ ᕚᑦ, ᐅᓐᓂᕐᓇ ᒃᑯᐃ ᑎᕚᑦ ᐃᒃᑐ ᕚᑦ ᐅᑎᒥᒃᑯᓐᓕᑕ ᐃᒃᑐ ᕚᑦ. 36 ᑲᐃᕚᑦ ᓱᑯᓇᒍ ᑲ ᐃᒃᑐ ᕚᑦ, ᓴᕐᓇ ᑯᑭᒥ ᑯᑎᓗᒍ ᑲ, ᒥᐅᑲᒃ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᕐᑎᑎ ᑭᒃᑎᓐᓕᑕ ᑎᑎᑯᐃᕐᓇ ᕚᑦ.

37 ᐅᑯ ᒍᒃᑐ ᓱᑯᒥᒍᒃ ᑲ ᑭᒃᑎᓐᓕᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒧᓴᑦ ᓴᒃᑐ ᕚᑦ ᑯᑯᑎᐊᓯ, ᓴᑕ ᒍᑎᓗ ᑕ ᐊᐸᐧᐊᒃᐊᑦ ᓴᒃ ᒥᐅᑲᒃ, ᐃᓴᐊᓗ ᓴᒃ ᒥᐅᑲᒃ, ᐊᑯᐸ ᓴᒃ ᒥᐅᑲᒃ, ᑲᐅᕐᓂ ᒥᓯ ᐅᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓗᑎ. 38 ᒍᒃᑐ ᓱᑯᒥᒍᒃ ᓴᒃ ᒥᐅᑲᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑎ, ᒍᒃᑐ ᕐᐅᓗᑕ ᓴᒃ ᒥᐅᑲᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑐᐸᒃᑐ ᑎ ᓃᓗ ᐸᓗᑕ ᐅᓐᓂᑕ.

39 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᕗᑦ ᑯᑭᒥ ᑭᒃᑐ ᑎᓗᑭ ᑯᓗᒃᑎ ᐅᑲᕐᑎᑎ, ᑲᐅᕐᓂ ᓱᑎ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ. 40 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᑯ ᕐᓯ ᑑᐊ ᑕᓯ ᓴ ᑎᐅᑎᕐᑎ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᑕᕐᑎ X

ᑕᐱᒻ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐅᓄᒃ? 42 ᐁᑯ ᑕᐱᒻ ᐁᒃᑭᒥᑎ ᓇᒥᓂ ᓴᓄ ᐁᑎᕗᑦ ᑭ ᐁᒃᑎ, ᑯᓃᓂ ᒃᐅᒻᓂᒃ ᓴᓄ ᒃᐅᒻᓂᒃ ᓃᓂ ᐁᒃᑎ, ᓴ ᐃᓄᑎᐁ ᓃᓂ ᑭᒥᑭ. 43 ᒥᓃᑐᒃᒃᒥᑦᓂ ᒥ ᓂ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᓂ ᐊᐅᓗᒃ ᑯᓃᓂ. 44 ᐁᓵᒃᑭ ᑕᐱᒻ ᓴᓄ ᒃᐅᒻᓂᒃ ᐁᑎ ᐊᓄᑎ, ᑭᐅᓄᒃ ᒥ ᓴᓯ ᐁᑎ? 45 ᐁᑯ ᒃᒥᒥ ᐅᑐᐊᒥᒥ ᐁᑎᑎᑐᓂ ᕐᓂ ᒃ ᑎᑎᑯᐃ ᑭ ᓃᓂ ᐁᒃᑎ. 46 ᐁᑎᕗᑦ ᑯᑭᒥ ᐊ ᐁᒃᑭᐊᓄᑎ, ᐁᓵ ᑯ ᐊᐁ ᒥᓄᑐᓄ ᑭᑎᒃᒃ ᑐᒃᑭᒥᐁᕐᑐ, ᑭᐊᓄᑎ ᑯᐁ ᓄ ᑯᑯ ᑯᓄᕐᓂ ᓄᒃ ᑐᒃᑭᒥᐁᕐᑐ, ᓴᒃᑭᑭ ᑯᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒃᒃ ᑎᒃᒃᑎ ᓄᒃ, ᐅᑭᓯ ᑎᒃᓂ ᕐᓂ ᐊᒃᒃ ᑎᑐᑎ. 47 ᐁᓵᑭ ᒃᑯᐃ ᑯ ᒃᒥᒥ ᑭᑐᒃᒃ ᑯ ᑯᐁ ᑯᑭᒃᒃᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᑯᓄᐅᒥᑭᐃ ᑲ ᒐ ᐁᑕᐅᐁ ᓃᓂ ᓴᑭᑭ, ᐁᓵᒃᑭ ᑯᓂᑕᑭᓃᓂ ᒃᑯᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ.

ᐅᓴᑭᐁ ᑭᑭ ᐅᒥᑭᑎ ᓇᑎᑎ.

1 ᐁᑯ ᐊᒃᒃᑎ ᑯᓄᐃᓂᑕ, ᒃᒥᒥ ᑯᑭᓯ ᓇᓂ ᓴᑦᐸ ᑭᓂᑎ ᑯᐁ ᓵᐁ ᓴᑦᐸ ᑯᓄᑎᑎᑯ ᑯᓄᐃᓂᑕ. 2 ᐁᑯ ᓇᑎᑎ ᒃᑯᐃ ᒥ ᒃᒥᒥ ᑭᒥᑭ, ᐁᓵ ᑯᓃᓂ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐊᐃᒃᑐᑎᓴ ᐅᓂᑭ ᑯᓄᒥᑯ. 3 ᐁᑯ ᐁᒃᑎ ᑯᓄᐊᓂᑕ, ᑭᑎ ᒃᑯᐃ ᐁᓃᒥᑭᒥ ᒥ ᒃᒥᒥ ᑭᒥᒥ, ᐅᓄᐸᒥᒥ ᓂᑕᑭᓃᓂ ᑯᓄᒥᑯ. 4 ᒃᑭ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐊᓄᐸᒥᒥ ᑯ ᑭᓯ ᓇᓂ ᑯᓃᓂ ᑯᓄ ᑎᒥᑯ, ᑯᒃᑐ ᐁᓵ ᑭᑭ ᐁᑎ ᑯᓃᓂ, ᐅᓄᐸᒥᒥ ᐁᓵ ᓴᓂᑕ ᒃ ᒃᐸᐅ ᑯᓄᒥᑯ.

5 ᐁᑯ ᑭᒥᒥ ᓴᑭᑭ ᑯᐁ ᓂᓄᑭ ᑎ ᑯᑦᓂᓄ ᕐᓂ, ᑎ ᐅ ᒥᓯ ᑭ ᒃᒃᑭ ᒥᓯ ᑭ ᒥᑯᒥᑎᒥᒥ, ᐁᒃᑎ, 6 ᑭᑎ ᑭᓯ ᑯᓄᐊᓂᑕ, ᒥᒃᒥᒥ ᐃᒥᑭ ᒃ, ᑎ ᐁᑭ ᑭᐅᓂ ᕐᑐᓄᑦᑎᓂᑎ ᐃᒥᒥ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᓄᐸᒥᒥ ᑭᑭᑎᒃᒃ ᒃ. 7 ᐁᑯ ᐁᒃᑎᐁᓂᑎ, ᒥᑯᑎᐅᐁ ᑭᑎ ᑭᐅᓄᒃ ᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᑭᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᐁᒃᑎᓂᒃ ᒃ, ᐁᑦᑯᓵ ᑭᑯ ᓄᒃ ᑯᑯᒃᒃᑐᐊᓵ ᐅᑎᑎ?

8 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐅᒍ ᕿᐊᓗᑎ, ᑕᕿᒻᒐᒧᐊ ᐃᒃᑐ, ᖃᑦ ᓗᒃᓗ ᓯᓯ ᑦ ᒋᕐᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓯᑐ X ᐊᒍ ᐅᑯᑦ ᒧᒋᕐ ᕐᑯᕐᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯᑲᒃ ᑯᕿ ᐊᐊᒍ ᐃᒃᑐ, 10 ᐅᑯ ᑕᑉᐸ ᕐᒐᒃ ᕐᑐ, ᓗᒃᒐᑯ ᒐᑎ ᕐᑐ, ᐅᑕᒐᑦ ᒋᒍ, ᑯᒐ ᑕᒥᑦ ᐃᒃᑐ, ᖃᑦ ᑦᑎᒃᒐᒃᑐ ᒃ, ᑯᑲᒃ ᐅᓗᑯ ᑰᓗᒐᒃ ᐅᒃᑐ ᒋᒐᕐ ᐃᒃᑐ. 10 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᓗᑯᐃᓗᒐ ᑯᕕᒋ ᓗᑯᐃᓗᒐ ᑯᕕᒋ ᕿ ᑕᕿᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒃᐅᒃᕿᑦ ᒃᐅᒃᕿᑦ ᕿ ᑕᕿᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ; 11 ᑕᒃᑐ ᓗᒐᕿ ᓗᒐ ᑕᑯᒍᒃᑐᒋ ᐅᑎ, ᑯᒐ ᕿᐊᕿ ᑰᑦ, ᐅᒃᐳ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑰᑦ ᐊᒐᒍᕝ, ᒃᕿ ᑯᑕᑦ ᑕᓯ ᒥᒋᒥᑦ ᑯᕐᒋᑕ ᐅᑎ, ᑕᓯ ᐅᑕᒃᐃᐅ ᒥᕝᕝ ᐊᒐᓗᒐ ᒃ. 12 ᑯᑲᒃ ᐅᓯᐳ ᐅᒐᐸᒃᑐ ᐅᒍ ᕿᕿᑦ ᕐᒍᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᕿᕿᑦ ᑰᕐᒐᒍᒃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒃᒍᕿᑦ ᑯᑦ ᑯᑰᓗ, ᑯᑦ ᑯᒍᓯᓗ ᑯᐳᐅ ᒋᕿᑯᑦ ᒋᒋᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓗᒐ ᑰᓗ ᒃᐅᒃᕿᑦ ᓗᒐᕐᕿ ᑰᑦ ᑯᓗᑕ ᒋᕿᑯᑦ ᒋᒋᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓯᓯ ᒐᒐ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒃᓗᒐ ᒃ ᐅᒃᑐᒐᓗᒐ. 14 ᐅᐳᖃᑦ ᕿᕿᑦ ᒻᒍ ᑦ ᑯᕿᐊᓗᑎ, ᑯᕿᒐ ᑯᒐ ᕿᓗᑕᕐᑐ ᐃᒃᑐ, ᐊᐳ ᑯ ᒋᕿ ᒃᓗᒐ ᐅᑎᑎ. 15 ᖃᑦ ᓯᑐ ᕿᕿᑦ ᒐ ᑯᐸᓗ ᕿᒐᒋᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᒐᐸᒃᑐ ᕿᕿᑦ ᑰᒐᒍᒃᑐᕐᕿ ᑭᐸᕐ ᕿᕿᑦ ᒋᕿ ᑯᕐᓗᒐ ᑰᑦ, ᑰᐸᕐ ᕿᕿᑦ ᒃ ᒃᐅᒃᕿᑦ ᑰᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ.

16 ᐅᑯ ᕿᕿᑦ ᑰᑦ ᕕᕿᕐ, ᕿᕿᑦ ᒥᑎᕐ, ᕿᕿᑦ ᒃᕿᕕᒋᕐ ᕿᕿᑦ ᑮᓗᑎᕐ, ᑯᑰᓗ ᒋᕿᑯᑦᕐᒋᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᑯ ᕿᕿᑦ ᑕ ᕿᒃᑐ ᓗᑯᒍᒍ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒐᐸᒃᑐ ᕿᕿᑦ ᑰᕐᒐᒍᒃᑐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓴᒐ ᐅᓗᒍ ᖃᑦ. 18 ᑯᑲᒃ ᕿᕿᑦ ᑎ ᒐᑦ ᐃᓗᑯᐃ ᑯᑲᒃ ᒃᐅᕐᒥ ᒃ ᐃᒃᑐ. 19 ᑕᐊᕐᑦ ᑯᒐᒐ ᕿᕿᑦ ᑕᐳᒋ ᓗᒐᐳ ᐅᑎᑎ.

20 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑯᕿᑕ ᑭᓗ ᐃᓪᓕᓴᒐᑦ ᕿᑦᐸ ᒍᒃ ᑎ ᓗᓗ ᒍᑎ, ᑯᑯᑕᐸ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒃᑯᕐᒥ ᒃ ᒋᑭᐅ ᐊᕐ. 21 ᐅᑯ ᐅᐳᕿ ᑮᒐᐊ ᓗᒐᕿ ᕿᕿᑦ ᒐᕐᓗᒐ ᑭᓗ ᕿ ᑎᓗᕐᒐᒍᒃ ᒃ,

ᐅᓵᕋ ᓗᒍ ᑕᓗᑎᓯ ᕋ ᐃᕙᓗᒐ ᑯᑦᑐ ᑲᕙᒐᒍ ᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓵ ᒐ ᓗᒐᕋ ᐃᕙᓗᒐ ᒥᐃᓚᒍ ᑲ ᐃᒐ: 22 ᒐᑕ ᐅᓵ ᒐᓗᑯᕐᒐ ᑲ ᒪᒐᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑕᓯ ᐅᒐᔪᒃ ᐅᑕᕗ ᕋᓯ ᐊᓚᐃᑦ ᑲ. 23 ᑯᑦᑐ ᒐᑯᐃᕋ ᒍᓯᒥ ᐅᕐᓗᒐ ᐄ ᒍᓯᒥ ᐅᕐᓗᒐ ᕋᕙᓗᒐ ᐄ, ᑯᒐ ᕐᕋᔪ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᓵ ᒪᒐᒃ ᕋ, ᓗᒐᕋ ᐅᕐᓗᐅ ᑕᒐᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᓵᒐᑕ ᐅᕐᓗᐅ ᑯᕐᑐᓗ ᒐᒐ ᐄ ᐅᑎ. 24 ᐅᑯ ᐯᑦ ᐄ ᒐᒐ ᐃᑦᕋᓗᕋ ᐅᑎᑎ. ᐅᒐᔪᒃ ᑯᕐᓗᒥ ᑯᕐᑐᓗ ᑯᒐ ᒐᑯᕐᓗᑕ ᑲ ᐃᒐᐄ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᒐᐅᔭᒐᑦ ᑯᐅ ᒐᒃᑐᒥ ᑎᕋ ᕋᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᒐᒃᑐᒥ ᒐ ᐃᒥᕋ ᐅᑯᕐᑐᓗ.

25 ᐅᑯ ᒪᒐᒃ ᓴ ᐄ ᕐᕋᒋ ᓴ ᐄ ᑰᓗ ᐄ ᑯᕐᑕ ᕋᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᒧᒐᕕ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᓗᕐᕋ ᑯᕕᒥ ᕐᐃᒍ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑯᕋᕙᑎ ᐄ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓴᒪᕐᐅ ᕋ ᕐᒐ ᐄ ᐄ, ᐃᐅᒐᒍ ᐄ. 26 ᒍᒃ ᒪᒐ ᒥᒎᓗ ᒐᒐ ᑯᓴᐃᓗᕋ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᕐᓯ ᓗᕐᕋ ᐊᓚᐃᑦ ᑯᕙᒥᕐᕋ ᐅᓵᕐᕋ, ᓴ ᐃᕙᓗ ᕐᕋᑯᒍᑲᒥ ᐊᑎᑎ. 27 ᐅᑯᓗᐅᓗ ᒍᒃ ᓴᓯ ᑯᓗ ᕋ ᑎᓴ ᑯᕙᒥᕐᕋ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐃᕙᓗ ᐄ ᒥ ᓴᒥᕕ ᓗᑎ ᐄ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᕕᑎ ᕐᓯ ᐊᓚᐃᑦ ᒥᒍ, ᓵᒍᕙᕙ ᑯᕙᐊᓗᑕ, ᐃᕐᕙ ᑎ ᒍᕙ ᐊᐊᓗᑎ, ᐃᕐᕙ ᕐᓗᑎ ᒥᕐᐅ ᐊᐃᑦ.

29 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕕᐅ ᑯᓵᓗ ᙱᐅ ᑯ ᕐᑐᓗ ᑯᓗᒐ, ᑯᕙᐊᓗᑕ ᒥᐅ ᐄ ᒍᒥᓗ, ᒍᒥᓗ ᐅᒐᔪᒃ ᐄ. 30 ᑯ ᐅᑐᓗ ᒃᑭ ᒥᒍ ᑯᑯᐃᕐᕋ ᐅᒍ ᒐᒐ ᑯᑯᑕᔪ ᐄ, ᐃᑦᐅ ᒥᒐ ᐃᒃᒐ ᐅᓗᒍ. 31 ᐅᑲᐅᓗᒍ ᐃᕈᙱᒃ ᐄ ᕕᑎ ᕋᓯ ᐅᒐᔪᒃ ᐊᒐᐄ ᑯᐃᕋᕋ ᒥᒍ, ᒥᐅᒐ ᑯᒐ ᑲᐅᕐᓗᒐ ᒥᕐᐅ ᐊᐄ ᑯᑯᑕᔪ. 32 ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲᐃᕐᙱᒃᓯ, ᕕᑎ ᑯᕙᒥᕐᕋ ᐊᐃᓗᒍ ᑲ ᐃᒃᒐ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᕕᑎ ᐅᒐᔪᒃ ᐅᑲᓴᓗᒐ ᑯᕐᑐᓗ. 33 ᓴ ᐄ ᓗᒐ ᐄ ᐅᓗᑯᑐᒍᒐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑯᑦᑐ ᓴ ᓴᕕᐅ ᐅᓗᑐᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᒃᒐ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ ᕋᐊᓗᑎ, ᐃᕐᙱᒃᒍ

ᑐᕐᖑ ᐅᑎ ᑎᒍ, ᓱᑲᓗ ᕿᐊᓯ ᓗ ᐊᕗᓗ ᓗ, ᕗᖅᑐ ᓴᓗᑕ ᓄ ᑏᓗᑕᕐᓚ ᑯᒐᑎ ᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᑯᑕᔪ ᐃᑐ ᕗᓗ ᐅᓯ ᖁᑐ ᑏᕐᖑᕐᓃᓗ ᐊᓄᕙ. 35 "ᐅᓯ ᑯᐅᓗᒍ ᑯ ᕿ ᐊᓄᕙ ᐅᑎᔪᑐ ᓈᓗᕿ ᑏᕋᓗᑎ ᑲ.

36 ᑲᐊᑎᑏᐃ ᐅᓯᓚᑦ, ᐃᓱᑯᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓃᓗ ᓴᐊᕋ ᓗ, ᐅᓯ ᑦᓯ ᐅᑎᔪᑐ ᐅᑲᕐᕙᕙ ᑯᕙ ᑏᕐᖑ ᕿᐅᓗᑎ ᑯᐊᒍᒍ ᑏᕐᖑ ᓄᒥᒍᓗ ᑲ ᒍᑐ ᓴᓯ ᓗᑕ ᑏᑕᔅ ᑲ ᓗ. 37 ᐅᑯ ᖁᑐ ᕿ ᓴᓄᕋ ᑯᐅ ᓗᑎᕐ ᑯᓯᐅ ᑯᑎᑯ-ᒥᒍᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᕗᓕ ᕿ ᑲᑎᔅ ᑭᒍ ᐊᑎᒍ ᐅᓯ ᕿ ᑏᓗᑎ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᒍᑐ ᐅᑎᔪᑐ ᐅᕙᑐᓗ ᑭᖅᑎ ᓴᓄᕋ ᑯᐅ ᑯᓯᐅ ᑎᕗᓗ ᒥᒥᒍ, ᑎᐅᑎᑐᓗ ᑲ.

ᐅᓴᕋᐅ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᑐᑏ ᐅᓗᑭ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑏᓯ ᕐᓴᑲ ᒐ ᐃᑐ ᑏᒥᕐᒃ, ᐅᓯ ᐸᓯᐅᐅᒃ ᐅᓯ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕋᓗᑐ ᕿ ᐅᑎᕙᕝ ᑯᕋᒥ ᓗᑐ ᓱᑯᐅᕐᒃ ᑲ ᑕᐅᓴᑎ ᕿᒥᖅᒍᓗ, ᒍᑐ ᓄ ᕐᑐᒥᓂᓗ ᐅᓯᓚᑦ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᓗᑕᕝ ᐅᓯ ᐃᕝᑲᐅᐃᐅᓗ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑐᑏ ᓗᑕᕐᕗᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑦ ᓱᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᑦᓗ ᓴᓯᐅᐅ ᐊᕙ. 4 ᐅᑯ ᑏᒐᔅ ᓴᕋᓗᑐ ᕿ ᓗ ᒥᑯᒐᐅᐅ ᓗᑐᕐᕕ ᓗ ᑯᑯᓗᒐ ᑦᐅᓗᑎ ᑯᑐᐅᒍᒍ ᑲ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᐊᕐᕙᕙ ᓴᑦᐸ ᑐᑐᐅᓯ ᑎᐅᓗᑎ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓱᑐᕐᒥᒍ ᐅᑯ ᑐᓯ ᓴᓄᒐᓚᐃ ᑲᑐᑦᓗ ᑯᑐᔪᒍ ᑲ ᒍᑐ ᓱᑐᕐᒍ ᑯ ᑏᕗᓗ.

7 ᐅᑯ ᓱᑐᒍ ᕿᕐᔪ ᖁᑐ ᑏᒥᕐᒃ, ᐳᓗᕗᓗ ᓴᔪᒥ ᔅ ᓱᑯᕐᒥᕐᒃ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᐱᕗᔅ ᐳᓗ "ᐅ ᑯᓃᓗ ᑐᐊ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᑯᓃᓗ ᐊᐊᒍᒍ, ᓴᔪᒥ ᔅ ᑏᑲᑦ ᓴᐊᐊᓱᑎ, ᖁᓄ ᕿᐅᓯ ᑲ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲ ᕐᐅᓗᑎ, ᐳᕋᐅ ᓴᐅᓴᑎ ᒥᑐ-ᒍᓗ? 10 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᑯᕐᐊᓗᑕ ᑯᐅ ᐳ ᑏᓯᓯ ᓱᑐᑕᑐ ᒥᒍ, ᒍᑐ ᑏᕐᖑ ᒥᕋ ᑐᔅ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᓱᑐᑦᓚ ᕗᒥ

ᓇ ᑊ ᕿᕿ, ᑯᐅ ᑯᓇ ᑐᒃᑯ ᑯᓐᓂ ᒥ ᕿ ᒋᓇ ᓄᑐ-
ᑕᑐ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ ᕿ ᒥᑯᑐᒃᐅ ᓐᓂ ᐅᑲᑕᓂᑎ,
ᑲᐅᒻᕿᒐ ᐅᑲᑐᓂᑎ, ᐊᒃᑐᒋ ᑲ ᑯᐅ ᐅᕿᑦ? ᐅᓇ
ᓴᒥᑎᑯᐃ ᒃᐅ ᓴᓯᒋ ᔭ ᐊ ᕿᐅᕿᑦ. 12 ᐅᑯ ᓱᐊᕿ
ᓇ ᑯᐅ ᑐᐃᑦ ᓴᐊᒃᑯ ᑯᑯᑎᓇ ᐊᒪᐅᓂᑯ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐅᓇ
ᒪᐊᒃ ᓯᐊᓂᑎ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᓄᑎᐊᑐᑐ ᐅᑲᑯᓂᑎ ᕿᓯ ᕿᐅ-
ᑎᐅᓂ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᓯᒋ ᔭ ᓴᐊᑎᐅᑯ. 14 ᐅᑯ ᓴᒻᕿ
ᑐᒋᕿ ᒋᕿ ᕿᓇ, ᐊᐳᖕᖕᒃ ᐅᑐᑐ ᓗᑕᕿᓐᓂ ᐅᓂᑭ ᓯᐅ
15 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓂᑎ, ᐅᕿᐅ ᐅᑲᑐᒍᓂ ᕿᑎ ᓴᓯᒋ ᔭ
ᒪᕿᒃ ᕿᐅᕿ ᒋᕿ, ᓇᒃᐅᕿᓐ ᐅᑐ. 16 ᓴᓇ ᐅᑲᒪᕿᒃᑐᓯ
ᒥᑐ ᕿᐅᕿ ᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᒋᐅᑲᕿ ᑯᑐ ᑲᐅᒻᕿᓐ ᑐᒋᕿ ᑯᓐᓂ.
17 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓇ ᕿᕿᓂ ᒋᑎᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᓯ ᐊᑎ ᒃᐅ
ᐅᑲᑎ, ᒃᐊᓯ, ᒪᕿᒃᐊᑐᕿᕿ ᐊᓂᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᕿᓂ. 18 ᓴᓇ
ᐅᑲᒪᕿᒃᑐᓯ, ᑎᐅ ᑊ ᕿᕿᓂ ᐅᓐᑊ ᐅᕿᓂ ᐃᑐ, ᒋᐅᕿᕿ
ᑯᑐ ᑲᐅᒻᕿᓐ ᑐᒋᕿ ᑯᓐᓂ. 19 ᐅᑯ ᓄᕿᕿ ᒋᑎᑯ
ᒥᓯ ᐊᑎ ᒃᐅ ᓇᑐᑭ, ᑯᑐᐊᑎ ᓗᑦ, ᐅᑲᑎ, ᕿᑎ ᓴᓯ
ᐅᑎ, ᐅᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑐᒋᑯ, ᐅᑲᐊᕿ ᐅᓇᑐᑐ ᓴ ᒪᐊᓂᑎ
ᑲ. 20 ᐅᑲᐅᓂᕿ ᓗᑦ ᒥᓇ ᕿᕿᓂ ᕿᕿᓇ ᐅᕿᓯ
ᐅᑲᑎ, ᕿᑎ ᒥ ᓇ ᕿᕿᓂ ᑯᒋ ᑯᓂᑎ ᒋᓯ ᐅᑎ,
ᓴᕿᒋ ᓇ ᐅᓇ ᒪᑐ ᒪᐃᓂᑐᑦ. 21 ᑯᒃᑐ ᑯᑐᐊᓂᑕ,
ᐅᓇ ᑯᑐᓴᒋᕿᕿ ᒥᑯ ᒥᕿᕿᕿᓯ ᕿ ᓴ ᕿᓇ. 22 ᐅᑯ
ᐅᑎ ᕿᒋ ᔭᓯ ᒪᑐᓇ, ᒥ ᐊ ᐅᑕᖕᖕᒃ ᕿᓯ, ᑯᒃᑐ
ᐅᓇ ᕿᒋ ᑯᑐ ᓯᒋᕿᕿ ᐅᓐᒋᕿᕿᒋ ᐅᑎ. 23 ᐅᑯ
ᐅᑐᒋ ᓐᓂ ᑲ ᕿᑎ ᒪᕿᒃ ᓇ ᐊᒥ ᕿᑎ ᐅᑲᐅᕿᕿ.
24 ᐃᑐᑎᑎᒍ ᓗᑦ ᐊᒥ ᑯᓇ ᐅᓂᑕᕿᓐᓂ ᐅᓂᕿ ᐅᑎ.

25 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓂᑐ, ᐊᒃᑐᒋ ᑲ ᓂᑐ ᓐᓂ ᑲᐅᒻᕿᓐ
ᑯ ᕿ ᑲᑐᕿᓐ ᐅᓇᕿ ᑯᕿ ᒪᕿᕿᓐ ᓗᑦ, ᒋᓯ ᐊᕿᕿᕿ
ᕿᑎ. 26 ᑯᒃᑐ ᒪᑲᒃ ᐅᑲᐅᓂᕿ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎ, ᒪᕿᒃᓇ

ᐊᒥ ᑯᓗᑕᓐᓂᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᒍᓯ ᑯᐅᓗᒍ ᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᒐ ᐅᑎ ᑯᑎ ᒐᑯᓗᑕ ᑯᐅᓗᒍ ᑲ. 27 ᒡᒋ ᐳᑭᒥ ᐅᓗᑕᓐᓂᓗ ᐅᓗᒍ, ᐅᓯ ᕿᑭ ᑲ ᕿᒋ ᓯ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᑯᓗᑕ ᐊᑭ ᓯ? ᐅᓯ ᕿᑭ ᑲ ᕿᒋ ᑐᓗ, ᑯᑐ ᓯᒃᒥ ᑭᕐᒥ ᒋ ᑯᓗᑕ ᐊᑭ ᑯᐊᒍ. 28 ᑭᑭᒥᒃᒥ ᓴᑎ ᓅᐊ ᑭᓗ ᓴᐊᐊᒍ. 29 ᐅᑯ ᑲᐅᒃᕿᒡ ᕿ ᐊᑭᑯᓐᒃᒥ, ᓴ ᕐᒥ ᑲᒥᐅᒃᕿᒡ ᐅᓯᑯ ᕿᓯ. 30 ᓴ ᕿᕿᕿᒐᐃ ᑲ ᓴᒋᑎ ᑲ, ᑯᓅᓗ ᑲᐅᒃᕿᒡ ᐊᒍ ᒥᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᑲᐅᒃᕿᒡ ᕿ ᕿ ᕿᒋ ᕿᑕᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐃᒃᐊᐅᓯ ᑯᑭᒥ ᐅᕿᑭ ᓗᑕᓐᓂᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐊᒃᕿᒡ ᐅᑎᑎ.

31 ᐅᑯ ᑲᐅᒃᕿᒡ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓯᒍᓗ ᓯᒍᓗ ᑯᓴᐃᓗᑕ ᓴᒋᓗ ᑭᕐᒥ ᒪᑎᕿᒡ ᓗᕿᓚᑯ ᕿᓯ ᑭᕐᒥ ᒋ ᑲᐅᕐᒥ ᑲ. 32 ᑯᑐ ᕿᑲ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᓅᓗ ᓴᑭ, ᐅᑎ ᓴᒥᕿᒍᓗ ᑭᒍᒡ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑲ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᓅᓗ ᑭᒐᕿᐊᒥ ᒥᒍ, ᕿᑎᑎᕿ ᑭᒍᒡ ᐊᓚᓗᕿ. 33 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᓴᓗᑎ ᑯᐅ ᑯᒍᓯᓗ ᑯᐅᐅ ᑯᓅᓗ ᓗᑯᒥᕿ ᑯᓅᓗ ᓗᑭᕿᓴ ᒥᒍ ᓱᑎ ᕿᒍᓗ. 34 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐅᑲᕿᑕᓯ ᐱᒍᒡ ᓅᒃᓴᕿ ᕿ ᑎ ᐳ ᒍᕐᒥ ᐅᕿ, ᕿᐃ ᒧᑕᒍ ᐃᕿ ᓴᑎ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 35 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᓴᑉᐸ ᐊᒃᐅ ᒃᐅᕿ, ᒍᒥ ᒃᐅᕿ, ᕿ ᒃᐅᕿ, ᑭᕐᒥ ᑕᐊ ᑐᓗ, ᓯ ᕿᓯ ᕐᒪᑕᒐᒃ? ᐃᕿ ᕿᑎ. 36 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᑯᑐ ᓅᒃᐅ ᐅᓯ ᓴᑉᐸ ᒃᕿ ᕐᑐᓗ ᐅᑎ ᑯᑐ ᒃᐅᐃᓗ, ᒍᒥ ᐅᓯ ᐃᓗ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᐯᒃ ᐳ ᕐᑐᓗ ᒃᐅᕿ, ᕐ ᐅᒃ ᑯᓴᐅᕿ, ᐯᒃ ᐳ ᕿ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓗᑎ ᑲ. 37 ᒡᒋ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑲᑭᕐᒥᒃᓯ, ᑎ ᓴᑎ ᐅᑲᐅᐊ, ᒍᕿ ᐅᒃᑎᒥ ᐊᕿᑭ ᑯᒋ ᒃᑎᑎ ᐅᓗᒍ ᕐᓴᑎ ᒐᒥᒍᓗ ᑲ ᓴᑎ ᒋᓯ ᐅᑕᒃᕿ ᕿᓯ ᑭᐅᕐᒥ ᐅᑎᑎ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᕿᑎ, ᐳᓗ ᑉᐯᒃ ᐳ ᐅᒃᑭ ᐊᑎᓗᒍ, ᑲᒃ ᒃᑐᓗ ᑯᓗᑎ.

39 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑎᐅ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᒃᑯᓯ ᐅᑲᑭ ᕿᓯ, ᐅᑎᒃ

ᑭᒍ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑐᓴ, ᒥ ᙱᑎᑯᐃ ᓗ ᑎ ᕿ ᑐᒐ. 40 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑎᑎᓴ ᕐᓗ, ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᓗᑎᑎ ᐃᕿᖕᓐᓗ ᑲᐅᒻᑦᓵ ᐃᑐ ᑲ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓐᓗ ᓴᐊᑭ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᑐ ᐃᑯᑭ ᐅᑯᑐᓵ ᑯᐃ ᑐᓴ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᑯᖕᑐᓴ, ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᓐᓗ ᓴᑭ ᓗᓐ. 42 ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓴ ᕐᖕ ᐅᑲᑎᑐᒍᓗ ᑎᑐ, ᑭᑎ ᒥ ᕿ ᐅᕐᓗ ᓴ ᐃ ᖕᐃᓗᓗᓐ, ᑯᒃᑲ ᐅᑲᑐᒍᓗ ᕿᓯ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑲᑎᑐᒍᓗ ᕿᓯ ᐊᐅᐃ. 43 ᐅᑯ ᓴᕿ ᑯᓐᓗ ᓴᕿ ᑯᑭᑎ ᒧᑐᑭ, ᐃᑐᓵ ᐊᓴᐃ.

44 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑎ ᕿ ᕐᖕᐃᕿᓵ ᓴᑐ, ᑯᓗᑕᕿᓐᓗ ᓴᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᑎ ᕿ ᒥ ᕿᑎ ᕿ ᐅᑐᑎ ᑯᐊᐃ, ᓗᑐᕿ ᐃᑐᑎ 45 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑭ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑎᖕᑯ ᕐᓗ, ᑯᕿᕿᑎ ᓴᑐ ᕿᑐ ᑯᑰᐅᓗ. 46 ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᓗᓐ, ᐊᓯᑲ ᓴᑐ, ᑎᓴᑭ ᓗᓐ ᓴᐊᑭ ᓗᓐ, ᐅᓗᑎᑎ ᐃᕿᖕᓐᓗ ᑲᐅᒻᑦᓵ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᑲ. 47 ᐅᑯ ᑎ ᑯᓗᑐ ᕐᓗ ᑯᓴᐊᓗᑕ, ᑐᑐ ᓗᑐᕿᑐ ᐅᓯ ᓗ ᓗᑕᑦ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑐᑎ ᓗᑕᕿᓐᓗ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑯᑕ ᓗᑎᑎ, ᑯᐃᑐ ᑐᓯ, ᐃᓱᑦ ᑯ ᑎᑎᓴ ᓗ, ᐊᕿᑭᓴᑎ ᓗ. 48 ᑯᒃᑲ ᐃᓱᑦ ᐅᑲᐊᓗᑎ ᓗᑕᑦ ᓯ ᓴᕿᑭᓗᓴᑎ ᓴᑐ ᑐᑐ ᓴᓯ ᑯᓴᑎᑐᑐ.

49 ᐅᓯ ᕿ ᑎᒍᓗ ᐃᕿᓵ ᑕᐅᕐ ᑯᑎᑎᑕ ᕐᓗ, ᐅᑲᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᑲᐅᒻᑦᓵ ᓯ ᐅᑦ ᓗ ᑕ ᑯᐅᑲᖕ. 50 ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᕐ ᑎᑎ ᓴᑭ ᓗ ᙱᑎᑯᐃ ᐊᑎᑲ ᒥ ᖕᑭᐅ ᑕᙱᑎᓗᑲ ᓗᓐ. 51 ᐅᑯ ᐃᓱᑦ ᑯ ᑎᑭ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᓗᓗ ᑯᓐᓗ ᐅᑲᑎᑭ ᑯᒃᑲ ᐃᕿᓗᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᒥᖕᑭᐅ ᕐᑐᓗᑭ ᓴᓯᑕ ᓗᓐ.

52 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑭ ᓗ ᕿ ᓴᑭᑭ ᑯᐅ ᑲ ᒥᑯᑐᐅ ᕿ ᐅᓗᑕᕿᕿ ᓗᓐ ᑎ ᓴ ᑎᑎᑐ, ᐃᓱᑦ ᑯ ᓐᓗ ᐅᑲᑎ ᓯ ᑐᑐ ᐅᑐᐃ ᑲ ᑲᑕᑐ ᑯᐅᓗᑐ ᐅᑦ ᓗ ᕿ ᒍ ᕿ ᓗᓐ? 53 ᖕᑭᑐ ᕿᐅᑐᑐ ᓴᑭᑭ ᑯᐅ ᓯᐅ ᐃᕿᖕᓐᓗ ᕿᕿ

ᑯᑲᒃ ᓴᕝᕕ ᑕᑎᑕᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᑲᒃ ᑑᐅᐅ ᑉᑲᖅ ᐅᒥᕝ ᐊᕕᒋᓐᑎ ᑕ ᑉᑯᓐ ᐊᐊᑯ. 54 ᐅᑯ ᑎᐃᓗᑦ ᑦ ᓴᕝᕕ ᓗᑎᕝ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑕᓗ ᑎᑉᑐᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᒡ ᒥᓐ ᑯᑕᓗ ᐸᕝᕕ ᑐᓴ. 55 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗ ᕿᑐᑯᓗ ᑑᓗ ᑯᐅ ᑕᓗᑎᓯ ᓗᓗᑯ ᑎᑯᑎ ᑦ, ᐱᑯᒡ ᑦ ᑯᑕ ᕝᑕ. 56 ᐅᑯ ᑯᑎ ᓴ ᓗᑎᑎ ᑯᓗ ᑲ ᕝᑕ ᐸᓇᐃᓗᑕ ᐅᑯ ᐅᕝᕕᐅ ᐸᑯᒥᑕ ᐅᑲᑎ ᑦ, ᕝᑎ ᑦ ᐸ ᐅᑎ. 57 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᐃᑐ ᐊᕝᕕ ᑯᑎ, ᒧᑐᑯ ᐃᑐ ᓗᑎ.

58 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓴᓯ ᑯᕝᓯ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐸᓇᐃᓗᑕ ᐅᑲᑎ ᑦ, ᒥᑐ ᑦ ᑯᑕ ᓗᑎᑎ ᑐᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᒡ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᑯᑐ, ᓯᑐ ᐊᑯ ᐃᑐ. 59 ᐅᑯ ᓴᖅᑯ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐅᕝᕕᓯ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐅᕝᕕᐅ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᕝᕕᑎ ᑦ ᐸ ᐅᑎ, ᓇᑎᑎᐊᓗ ᐅᓗᑯ ᐅᓐᓇᑕ. 60 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᒡ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᑯᑐ, ᑕᑎᓗᑎ ᑯᑐᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃᓗᕝᕕ ᓴᕝᕕ ᑐᓗ ᑎ ᑐ ᑯᕝᕕᖅ. 91 ᐅᑯ ᑲᐅᒻᕝᓗ ᕝᑐᐊ ᐱᑯᒡ ᓇᐃᓗᑕ ᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᒡ ᑲᐅᒻᕝᓗ ᓴᕝᕕᐅ ᐅᕝᓗᑎ ᑕᐸᓗᑎ, ᑎ ᑐ ᑯᕝᕕᖅ ᐅᑐ ᑕᐃ ᑐᐅᑐᑯ ᐃᑐ ᓴ ᓱ ᐊᑎᓗᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ. 62 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᒡ ᑯᑐᓴ ᐅᓗᓱᕝ ᐅᑯ ᑦ.

63 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓐ ᑯᑐ ᐗᓯᒡ ᓱᓗᑐᓗ ᑎᑯᑕᓐ ᑦ, ᑎᕝᑐᑲ ᑦ. 64 ᐅᑯ ᑎᒥ ᕿᒥᒥᑦ, ᑎᒥ ᕝᑐᕿᒡ ᑦ, ᐅᑲᑎᐅᓗᑎ ᑦ, ᐅᑕᒡᐃᐅ ᓇᑐ ᓴᑐᕝᕕ ᐊᒥ ᑐ ᕝᑐᕿᒡ? 65 ᐅᑯ ᓱᑎ ᑕᓯ ᓗᑐᓗ ᐅᒪᑎ ᑎ ᕿ ᑯᓗᑐ. 66 ᐅᑯ ᐅᖅᑐᓗ ᕝᓗᒥᕝ ᒥᑯ, ᑯᑐ ᐅᓗᑕᓯᕿ, ᓴᕝᕕ ᓗᑐᕝᕿ ᑦ, ᐅᑎᖅᒡ ᑯᕝᕕᒥ ᑦ, ᓗᑐᐊᕝᕿᑯ ᐅᑯ ᑦᕝᕕᐅ ᓗᑐᓴᕝᕕ ᑯᑕᒃ ᐗᓯᒡ ᒥᑎᒥᕝᕕ ᐅᑲᕿᑎ ᑦ. 67 ᓯ X ᐊᑐᑯ ᐊᕝᑕᑯᑎᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᐅᑲᕝᕿᒻᑐᓯ ᒥᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐸᕝᕝᑕᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐅᕝᕕᑎ. 68 ᓯᑐ ᑦ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑲᕝᕿᒻᑐᓯ ᒥᑯ ᓴ ᒥᕝᕕ ᑲᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐅᕝᕕᑎ, ᐅᓗᓴᑕᐊ ᐊᕝᕕᑎ.

69 ᑑᖅᑐ ᒃᑑ ᐊᑎ ᓴᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᑕᒥᐅ ᑑᓗ ᐅᑕ ᒃ. 70 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᔪᑎ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ ᓴ ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᓴᓯ ᑎᒪᑦ? 71 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᓴᑎ ᐊᑲ ᑕᓗᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ, ᐊᔾᔨᒃ ᑎ ᕿᓯ ᖁᑎ ᑯᑲᓗᑎ ᖁᒃᒐᐃ, ᑕᑭᖅᑎ ᑑᑕᒥᑲ ᖁ ᒪᑦ ᐅᑑ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᓗ.

ᐯᔭᑦᐅ ᑕᑭ ᐅᑎᒧᑎ ᕿᐃ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᑲᑎ ᓗᑎᑦᑲ ᐅᑎᔪᑎ ᒥᑦᑲ, ᐱᑯᒃ ᑑᓗ ᒋᒥᒥᑲ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᒋᓇ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᖁᒋᐅᓗ ᑲᑎ ᑯᑭᒥ ᑕᒥᐊ, ᓴᑉᐸ ᕕᑲᑦ ᓯᓴᒡ ᓴᕕᒍᑎ ᐃᑎ ᑯᓗᑎ ᑑᑦ, ᐅᑭᒥ ᓗᑎ ᑑᓗ ᒃᐅᒪᑦᑎᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓗᑎ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᒃ ᔪᑎᑭ, ᓯ ᑑᑦ ᑑᓗ ᒃᐅᒪᑦᑎᒃ ᑎᑎ? ᐅᑯ ᔨᓗᑭ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᐅᒃᑎᓗᑎ. 4 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑭᑐ ᑭ ᑑᑦ, ᑲᑎᑭ ᑑᑦ ᐱᑯᒃ ᑯ ᑑᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᑲᑎ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᑭ ᐅᑳᐅᓗ ᐃᑎ. 5 ᐅᑯ ᑯᓗᑕ ᑎᑑᓗ ᒋᑑᓗ ᐃᒐ ᐅᒃᑭᑎ, ᑲᑎ ᒐ ᑎᓯ ᐃᑎ ᐊᑭ, ᑑᑎᐊ ᓗᑎᑭ ᐊᑐᐅ ᑯᓇ ᑯᑎᑲᓗ, ᒐᑎᑎ ᑯᑑ ᕿᑲ ᐅᑯ ᑐᓗ ᑯᑑᓗ. 6 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᒃ ᒐᑎᑎ ᓇ ᐅᑎᑲᓗ ᑐᓗ ᑯᑎᑭᒃ ᓯ ᑭᑎ ᑲᑎ ᒐᑎᑎᐊᓗ ᐅᓗᑲ? 7 ᐅᑯ "ᐅᐅᑦ ᓗᑎᑭ ᑯᑑ ᐅᓗᑲ ᐊ ᑯᑎᔪ ᒥᑲ, "ᐅᐅᑦ ᑑᓗ ᐊᑎᐊ ᐅᔾ ᑑ ᐅᑯᑐᓗ ᐃᐅᑦᐊᑎᑦ ᑕᓗᑎ.

8 ᐅᑯ "ᐅᐅᑦ ᐃᓱᒡ ᐅᑯᒥᑕ ᑐᓗ ᐅᑭᐅ ᒥᓗᑎᐅ ᐅᑎ, ᒐ ᒥᑯᑎᑕ ᐊᒥᑦᒍᓗ, ᕿᓯ ᓴᓗ ᐊ ᑯ ᐅᑎᑲᓗ ᐅᔾᒐᑕ, ᒥ ᒐᑎ ᕿᓯ ᐅᑕᐅᐅ ᑯᑎᑕ ᐊᒥᑦᒍᓗ ᑑᑦ. 9 ᐅᑯ ᒃᑭᐅ ᓴᓗ ᕿ ᔪᑎᑭ ᑰᑲ ᐊᒥᑭ ᑯᓗᑎ ᐃᑎ. 10 ᐅᑯ ᒃᑭ ᓗᑎᑭ ᑑᑦ, ᐅᑎᕗᑦ ᑯᑭᒥ ᑑᑦ ᑕᑦᑎᒃᔭ, ᐅᑯ ᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒋᑯ ᑯᓗᑎ. 11 ᐅᑯ "ᐅᐅᑦ ᒥ ᑕᐸᑭ ᐅᐅ ᒋᑯ ᑕᐅᒃᑲᓗ, ᒋᑯᑕᔾᔨ, ᐅ"

ᑉᑯᑦ ᑕᑦᓗᑎ ᔫ, ᑲᐃᔫ ᐱᑯᒃ ᑖᓗ ᐸᒐᐊ. 12 ᐅᑯ
ᐅᓯ ᖮᑐᒥᑭ ᐱᑯᒃ ᔫ ᐅᐅᑦᐅᑉ ᔫ ᐅᓐᒐᑖᓗ ᓱᒐ
ᒥᑯᑎᒥᐊ, ᑯᒐ ᐃᓐᒐ ᑖ ᑎᒐᑉᒥ.

13 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᒃ ᔭᑎᐅᑭ ᔫ, ᖁᑯᒐᐅᑭ ᔫ,
ᑉᒥᑭ ᔫ ᐃᓐᒐᑉ ᑯ ᑲ ᑯᓗᒐ ᑐᓗ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ. 14 ᑎᑎ
ᑉᒥ ᔭᑖᓗ ᒥᒪᑉ, ᑉᒥ ᒥᓯ ᐃᒐ ᐊᒐᐃ ᑭᓯ, ᐅᑯ
ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᒪᑭᓗᑦᑕ ᑕᐅᑭ, ᐅᑯ ᑎᑎ ᑉᒥ ᒐ ᑕᓯ
ᑯᒥᑎ ᐅᒐᐅᓗ ᐃᒐ, ᐅᓐ ᑕᓯ ᖁ ᒐ ᑲᓗᒐ ᒐ.
15 ᐅᐅᑦᐅᑉ ᔫ ᐃᒐ, ᖁᑖᓗ ᒪᑯᑦᒐᐊ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ
ᑕᓯ ᖁᒐᒐ ᓯᑯᐅᑎ ᒐᒥ ᑦᐅᒐ. 16 ᐅᓐᒐᑕ ᖁᑭ ᑐᕐ
ᔫ, ᐅᓗᑐᐊ ᔫ. 17 ᐅᓐ ᐅᒪᓯ ᑎᑲ ᑐᓗ, ᓯᒥᑎ
ᑲᐅᑉᑎᒐ ᐊᐅᒥ. 18 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒐᐸᒐ ᐅᓐᒐᓗᑉ ᑎᓴ, ᑎᑎ
ᑉᒥ ᐅᓗᑎᑲ, ᐸᑉᐊᐸᐸᑦ ᒪᒐ ᐅᑎᐃᑭ. 19 ᑎᑎ ᑯᐅ
ᐳ ᓐᐅ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᐃᑎ ᔫ, ᑉᒥ ᓯᑯᒥᑎ ᔫ ᐅᓐᒐᑕ
ᑯᐅ ᑯᑉᓯᓗ ᓐᐅ ᒥᑦᒥᑎ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᐱᑯᒃ ᐃᓱᑦ
ᐅᑎᐅᑭ ᐸᒥᒍᓗ, ᐅᓐᒐᑕ ᑲᐃᔫ ᑯ ᑖᓗ ᑯᓗᒐ. 21 ᑯᑲ
ᑎᓴ ᐅᑲᑭᑎ, ᑉᑎᓗ ᑭ ᒥᒥᑉᓴ, ᑉᑎᓗ ᑭ ᒥᒥᑉᓴ.
22 ᐅᑯ ᑕᐃ ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ, ᐊᓐᑲ ᐊᓐ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑎᑎ
ᑕᐃᑎ? ᓯᑯᐅᑭᒐ ᒐ ᖁ ᒐ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑯᑖᓗ ᐃᒐ, ᐅᓐᒐᑕ
ᖁᑭᑐᕐ ᔫ, ᐅᓗᒐᐊ ᔫ ᐅᒥᒥ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓗᑉᒋ
ᒪᑎᑉᓴᒐ ᑎᓴ ᑕ, ᑉᑎᓗ ᑭ ᒥᒪᑉᓴ ᑭᑎ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑉᑭ-
ᑎᒥ ᔫ, ᔭᑎ ᓗᒐᑭᑭ ᔫ ᑯᑎᒐᒐ ᑕ ᐊᑎᒥᒪᒥ. 24 ᐅᑯ
ᐱᑯᒃ ᐅᑲᑎ, ᐅᑲᑭᒥᓗ ᑯᑭᓯ ᐊᒐᑉ. 25 ᐅᑯ
ᐅᓐ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᑎ ᑲ ᑉᒥ ᓯᑯᒥᑎ ᒐ ᔫ, ᑯᐅ ᑯᑉᓯᓗ
ᓐᐅ ᒥᒥᑎ, ᑯᒐ ᐅᓗᒐᐊ, ᑯᑲ ᑐᓱᑦ ᑯᒐᒥᑎ ᐊᐃ-
ᑭᒥᓗ ᑭᓯ ᐊᒐᒐ ᒐ. 26 ᐅᑯ ᔭᑉᐅᒥ ᑎᔫ
ᐃᓗᓯᑯᐃ ᓯᒍᓗ ᐅᓐ ᓯᑉᐃᒥ ᑯᑖ ᐅᑎ ᑎᑉ ᓗᒐᑭ
ᑯᑖ ᒥᒥᔭ, ᐅᓐ ᐊᒐᓴᓗᑦ ᔫ ᑉᐅᐳᑦ ᔫ ᑯ ᑕᑦ

ᐅᑎ, ᐅᓱ ᑉᒥᓗ ᐅᑯᓗᑕ ᑎ ᕿ ᒥᒥᓛ, ᐊᓲᑦ ᕿ ᕿᐊᑎ ᒃ. 27 ᐅᓱ ᑉᒥ ᓄᒍᕐᑉ ᓄᓗ ᑎ ᕿ ᒐᑉ, ᑕᑎᕿ ᓛ ᐅᓯᕿ ᑎ ᓚ ᐅᑕ ᓛ, ᑎ ᕿ ᐅᑎ ᓛ. 28 ᑰᒃ ᐊᓲᑦ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑕᒐᐊ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓛ, ᐊᐅᓯᓴᒐᑦ ᒥᓐᐅᕿ ᓴ ᓚ ᐊᑕ ᐃᒐ, ᑰᒃ ᐅᑉᓚ ᐊᑕ ᑕᕿᑦ ᓴᓯᕿ ᓚ ᐊᑕ ᓛ.

29 ᓴᑕ ᑯᓇᐊᓗᑕ ᒥᑲᒐ ᐊᓚᕋ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᑕᑎᕿ ᑯ ᓴᓯ ᐅᒐ ᑯᓇ ᓲᓇ ᑕᒥᒍᓗ ᒃ ᐅᓯᕿ ᑯ ᓴᓯ ᑯᑎᑎ ᐃᒐ, ᑯ ᐅᓐᓗ ᐃᒐ ᓛ. 30 ᐅᓱ ᑭᓗ ᓐᓗ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᕿᕿᑦ ᕿ ᑕᒥᕐ, ᑭᓗ ᓴᓯ ᓛ ᕿᕿᑦ ᕿ ᑎᕐ. 31 ᑉᒥᓗ ᑉᓗᑎ ᑕ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ ᒥᑉ, ᑉᒥᓗ ᒐᓐ ᑕ ᑕᓚᑎ? 32 ᐅᓱ ᒃᐃᓛ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᑎᒥ ᐊᕿᑎ ᕿ ᒥᒥᑉ ᓚᑯᑯᑉ ᒃ. 33 ᐅᓱ ᑭᓗ ᒃᐸᐅᐃ ᑯᓐ ᑯᓐᓗ ᒥᑎᒥᑉ, ᐅᓐ ᑉᒥᓗ ᕿ ᒐᑎᒥᑉᓴ, ᑉᒐ ᐅᑎᒥ ᐊᑎᕿ ᓛ, ᓄᑎᑎ ᒥ ᐃᒥᐅ ᓐᓗ, ᓄᑎᑎ ᒥ ᐅᓛᓯ ᓐᓗ. 34 ᐅᓱ ᐊᓲᑦ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᓴ ᕐᑕ ᑯᓇ ᑕᐅᒥᑎ, ᑕᕿᑎ ᑯᑎᑉᓯ ᐃᒐ, ᐅᓱ ᒥ ᓱᐅ ᑕᕿᐃᐊ ᐊᒥ ᓐᓗ ᐅᑎ ᒃ ᑯ ᓇ ᑕᕿᐊᑦ.

35 ᐅᓱ ᑉᒐᕿ ᑕᕿᑉᓴ ᑎᓇᐃᓗᑕ, ᐅᓱ ᒥᑯᑉᐅ ᕿ ᑯ ᑦᐅ ᑎᓇ ᑕᐃᓴᓗᑦ, ᐅᒃᕿᑎ, ᑕᒐ ᑉᒐ ᓇᓗᑎ ᐅᑉᓇᐅᓗᑎ ᓛ. X ᐅᑎ ᒥᑉ, ᐅᓐ ᒥᐅᑲ ᐸᓇ ᒥᒍᓗ. 36 ᑕᐸᕿ ᓛ ᑎᑉᑕᓐ ᑎᓇ ᒥᒥᑉ, ᑑ ᑉᒐᓇᑎ ᑎᓇᒥᕿ. 37 ᐅᒃᕿᑎ ᓛ ᓛᑦ ᓐᓗ ᒃᐅᒥᕐᓇ ᒐᑎ ᒥᑉ, ᐅᑉ ᓇᒐᓗᑎ. 38 ᐅᓱ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᐸᕿ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ, ᕿᐃᓇ ᓛ ᑯᑎᓗ ᓛ ᓛᑦ ᓛ ᓴᑎᐅ ᕿᓯ, ᑎᑎ ᓛᑦ ᓐᓗ ᒃᐅᒥᕐᓇ ᐅᓗᑉ.

39 ᐅᓱ ᐅᓐ ᐅᓗᑎᒥ ᐊᑎᕿ ᑉᒥᓗ ᕿ ᒥᑦᒐᑉᓴ, ᐃᓗᑉᐃ ᐸᓇ ᓚ ᐅᒥᑎ ᓴᐃᑎ ᐅᒃᑎ X ᐊᒐᑉ ᒥᑉ, ᐅᑉ ᓇᒐᓗᑎ ᕿᕿᑦ ᓇᒐᓗᑎ ᓛ. 40 ᑰᒃ ᐃᓗᑉᐃᒥ

ᓱᓗᑎ ᑯᓗᒐ, ᐸ ᓃᓗ ᓴᐅᒥ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᓯ ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᒣ ᐊ ᒥᒪᒡ ᐃᒐ, ᒥᒐ ᑰᒥ ᓗ ᐃᒡᒐᓗᒍ ᑕᒡᐃᒣᒡ ᒃᑕ. 41 ᑭᑭᒡᒐ ᓗ ᑭᒃᒡ ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃᐅᓗᒍ, ᐅᒃᒋᑎ ᕿᓯ ᒋᓗ, ᑯᑑᒃ ᑎᑎ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑎ ᐃᒐ ᐊᑎ ᒡᐅᒐ. 42 ᐅᑯ ᐁᓱᑦ ᓃᓗ ᐅᒃᑎ ᓴ ᓃᓗ, ᒃᐅᒣᒡ ᓴ ᑭᒐᓗᑎ, ᑯᓃᓗ ᒃᐅᓗᒣ ᐊ ᒥᒐᔭ ᒥᒍ. 43 ᐅᑯ ᐁᓱᑦ ᐅᒃᓴᓗᑎ, ᓅᒡᐅ ᒣᒐᒐ ᕿ, ᐅᑕᐟᐃᐅ ᒐᒋᕿ ᓴ ᑭᒐᓗᒐ ᐅᑎᑎ.

44 ᐅᑯ ᒣᒐᒐ ᑕᓗᑎᓯ ᑎᒥᒣ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᐳᐅ ᑰᓗᕿ ᐊᑭᒥᒡᑎ ᐊᐸ, ᒃᒥᒐ ᐅᕿᒡᑎ ᑯᓃᓗ. 45 ᐅᑯ ᒣᒐᒐ ᓴ ᒥᓴᒥᑎ ᒡᐅᒐ ᐊᐸ, ᐅᑯ ᔭᐊᑎ ᑯᐅ ᓗᒐᒣ ᑯᑕᑎᒥᓐᓗ ᑕᓗᑎᓯ ᓗᑯᐊᐃᓗᒡᑯ. 46 ᐅᑯ ᐁᓱᑦ ᐅᓗᓱᓯ ᐅᓴ ᐅᒃᑎ. ᓴ ᑕᒡᒡ ᓴ ᑕᓱᒥ ᒐᒐᒐᒍ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑎ ᐅᕿᓯ ᓗᑯᒥᒣᒡ.

47 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑉᐸ ᒣᑯᒍᒡᐅ ᑕᐊᐸ ᑯᑯᒥᑕ ᑭᓗ, ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᓃᓗ ᒣᒡᓯ ᐊᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᑎᑎ ᒍᒐ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑎ ᐅᓗᒍ ᓗᑎ. 48 ᐅᒐᐸᒐ ᒍᒐ ᓗ ᑯᒐᕐᓗᑕ ᒐ ᓗᒐᕐᒍ, ᕐᒍᒣᒍ ᕿ ᑭᐅᕐᒐᕿᕐ ᒡᐅ ᑭᕐᐸᐸ.

49 ᐅᓱ ᓗ ᕐᑯᑎᐸ ᒍᑎᕿ ᓗ ᒐᑎᑎ ᑯᓃ ᕐᕿᒐᒍ ᒥᒣ ᑭᕐᒐᒐᔭ, ᑎᑎ ᑕᓯ ᒐᕐᓗᑕ. 50 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ, ᐅᓗᑯᐃ ᒍᒐ ᓗᓴᐸ ᐅᓱ ᒣᑯᒍᒡᐅ ᐅᑎ, ᒍᒐ ᐅᑎ ᐸᓗᑕ ᓗ, ᒐᓯ ᓗ. 51 ᑎᑎ ᑕᕐᑎ ᓗ ᑕ ᓗᒐᕐᒐᑎ ᓗ ᓱᒐ ᐸᒥᒍᓗ ᐃᒐ: ᐅᓱ ᐊᐟᐃᒪᒣᐊ ᑯᓃ ᐅᑎ, ᓗᑦ ᓗᒐᕿ ᑯᐅ ᓗᑎᑎ ᐅᓱ, ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᓃ ᒃᐅᓗᒣᒡ ᑕ ᑭᒐᐃ ᓗ. 52 ᑎᑎ ᒍᒐ ᐱᑯᒡ ᓃᓗ ᒐᔭ, ᐁᓱᑦ ᕐᓯ ᐅᒐᕿ. 53 ᐅᑯ ᑭᔭᓗ, ᐅᓃᒥ ᒍᓃᑎ ᐸ ᕿ ᐅᒐᓗᑎ ᓗ, ᕿᑕ ᓱᐅ ᒥᐸᒥᑎ, ᑕ ᒃᑭ ᓱᐅ ᒃᓴᑕ ᑑᒡᐅ ᓱᓗ ᐅᓱ ᒍᒐ ᒥᕐᒥᑎ. 54 ᐅᓱ ᒣᒐᒐ

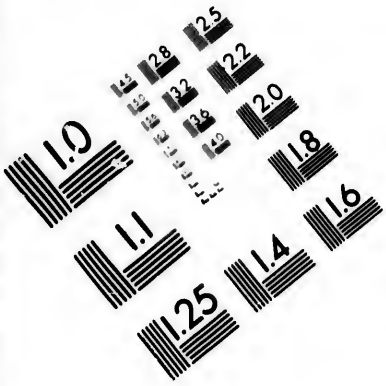
ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᒥᓇᑎ ᐅᑐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᒥᓇᑎ ᒋᑑᐅ ᐊᐢᐄ. 55 ᐅᑯ ᓇᑎᑭ ᐧᑊ ᐅᓯᑭ ᒐᑎᑎ ᑯᑑ ᑎ ᒋᒋᒐ ᑎ ᑭ ᑐᒐ, ᑐᒻᑕ ᒃᑎᒋᑕ ᐧᑊ, ᒥ ᐟᑉ ᓱᑕᐃ ᐧᑊ ᒃᑎᒋᑕ. 56 ᐅᑯ ᑭᑐᑎᑕ ᑭᐧᐃᑲ ᐧᑐᑯᓗ ᐧᑊ ᕿᐟ ᐧᑐᑯᓗ ᐧᑊ ᓴᐊᑎᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᒥᓇᑎ ᑭ ᒋᐅᓇᑐ ᐅᒃᑎ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑭᑦᓇᒐ.

ᐯᓴᑲᐅ ᐅᓗᑭ ᐅᑐᑎ ᑲᓗᑦ.

1 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᒥᓇᑎ ᐸᓗᑕᑦ ᒥᓇᑎ, ᐅᑲᐅ ᐅᕿᑐᓗ, ᑐᒻᑕ ᑯᑑᓗ ᒋᑎᒋᒐ, ᐅᓯ ᑭᐃᑲ ᐧᑊᑯᓗ ᓴᐊᑎᑯ ᑕ ᒋᑎᒋᒐ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑎ ᑭ ᑯ "ᐅ ᑎᑎ ᐧᑊ. 2 ᐅᑯ ᑭᓗᑕ ᑯᑑ ᑐ ᐧᑊ ᐅᓗᑐᑐᑎᓗ ᐊᑎᐅᓗ. 3 ᐅᑯ ᒋᓯ ᑎᑐᒐ ᐯᓱᑦ ᐟᑉ ᐊᑎᐅᓗ ᐃᑎ ᐧᑊ. 4 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᐊᑦ ᑲᑎ ᐊ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᕿᒋᑑᓗ ᑐᓗ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᒐᑎ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑯᑲ ᑭᑎᑦᓇ ᑯ ᐹᐅ ᓴᒋᑲ.

5 ᐅᑯ ᑎᑐᒎᓇ ᑐᓗ ᑎᑲᒋ ᓗᑐ ᑑᓗ ᐹᑎᑐᐅᓗ ᐧᑊ, ᐅᑲᑯᕿᑎ ᐊᓯᑲ ᐅᓯ ᐸᓗᑕ ᐧᑯᒋᒐ ᑦ ᒥᑲᑭᑦ. 6 ᐧᑊᓗ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑐ ᑲᐢ ᑭᐸᑦ, ᒥᑭᐊᓗᑎ ᒐᑎᑎ ᓗᑐᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑐᓗ, ᑭᕿᐢᓗᑕ ᐅᑲᑎ. 7 ᒐᑐ ᓴᓯ ᐅᐧᑎᒋ ᐊᑲᑭ ᒐᐊᒐ ᐅᑯ ᒐᒎᓗ ᑭ ᑐᑎᒋᓇᓇ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᑯ ᑦᐃ ᒥᑐᑐ ᑭ ᑭᐸᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ. 8 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᐯᓴᑲᐅ ᐅᑭᑦᓇᑎ. 9 ᑐᒻᑕᐃ ᑯᑑ ᑭᐧᑕᑦ ᐧᑊ, ᑲᑎ ᑦᓯ ᐅᑐᑭ ᓗᑕᑐᑑᓗ ᐧᑎᑎ ᐧᑊ ᑭᑐᑭ ᐧᑊ ᑯ ᑑᓗ ᐅᑲᑭᑎ. 10 ᒪᐧᐃ ᒪᐢᑕᑐᓗ ᐅᑎ ᐧᑊ, ᐧᐊᓗᑭ ᐧᑊ, ᒪᐧᐃ ᐃᑐᑦ ᒧ ᐧᑊ ᑭᑐ ᑯᑎᑭ ᑯ "ᐅ ᑎᑎ ᐧᑊ, ᑲᑎ ᑦᓯ ᐊᐳᑦᑐᑦ ᑑᓗ ᑯᑦᓇᑎ. 11 ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᐯᓴᑲᐅ ᐅᐢᑲᒋ ᑯᓗᑎᑭ ᑯᑦᓇᒐ ᕿᒋᑑᓗ, ᐅᑎ ᕿᒋᑑᓗ ᐃᑐ ᐧᑊ.

12 ᐅᑯ ᐱᒐᐧ ᒥᓯ ᑐᒻᑕ ᑯᑑᓗ ᐅᑎᑦᓇᑕ ᐧᑊ,



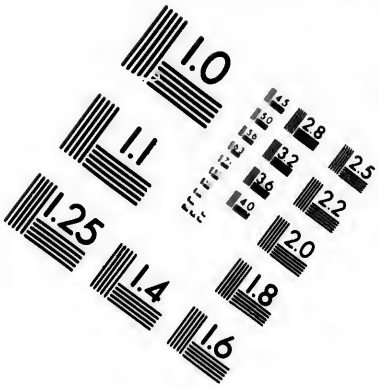
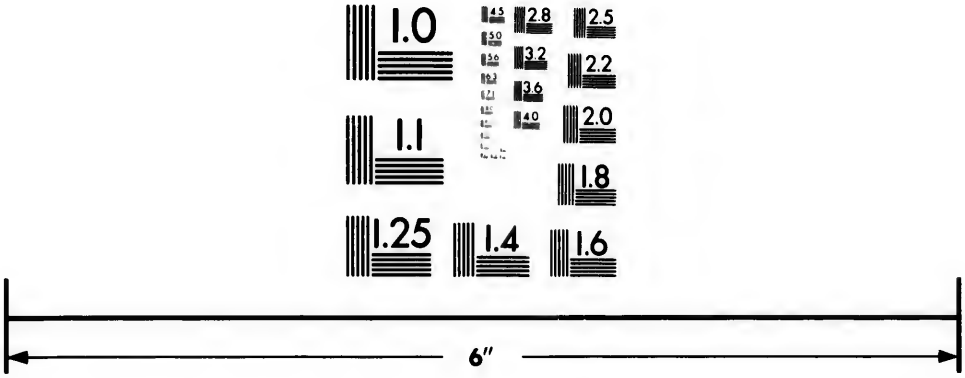
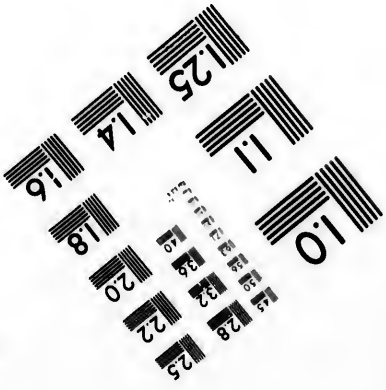


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)





Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.

CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.

Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions

Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

1980

ᐅᑯ ᓱᑎᐅᓗ, ᐅᓘᒥ ᒐᓐᓂᑎ ᑯᒥᑕ, ᐅᐊᓯ ᑎᑯ ᐅᑯ ᑏᒐᐃ, ᑕᓯ ᐅᒃᐃ ᐊ ᐅᒐᓐᓗ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᐸᒥᒍᓗ. 13 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᐅᓯ ᒣᒐᑎ ᕿ ᑯᑕ ᐅᓗᑭ ᑯᐅᐧ ᓴ ᐅᐹᒪᐅ ᑯᓯ ᑯᓐᓗ ᒐᐊ, ᐃᐧᐅᓴᒐᐹ ᑯᓐ ᒥᑎᐧ ᐅᒣᓂᓗᑦᑎ ᐅᑎ. 14 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᕿᓯ ᐅᒃᐃ ᐅᒐᐸᑎ ᐊ ᐅᐧᒐᓐᓗ ᑯᑎᓗᒐ. 15 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᐃ ᐅᒐᓐᓗ ᓴᑎᑭ ᓘ ᒪᓗᑎᑎᑭᐹ ᓘ ᑭᓗ, ᐃᓱᑦ ᑰᒥ ᒥᓐᐅᐅ ᒥᒥᓴ, ᑯ ᐅᓗᑕ ᓘ. 16 ᑰᓗ ᑯᓗᑕ ᒐᐅᑯ ᑯᑦᓗᒐ, ᑦᑯᑎᐸ ᐃᑎ ᓘ. 17 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᐊᓯ ᑭᑎ ᓴᑭᐅ ᐅᐧᒐᓐᓗ ᒃᓗᒐ, ᐊᐊ ᑭᓗ, ᑯᕿ ᐊᐧᒍᑎ ᓘ. 18 ᐅᑯ ᑯ ᕿ ᐧᑎᑦ ᕿᐅᐸᑦ ᐅᓯ, ᐸᒥᑭ ᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᒃᑎ, ᓯ ᑯᒥ ᐃᐧᐅᓴᒐᐹ ᑯᓐᓗ ᒥᒥᓴ ᑑᐧᐅ ᒣᑎᑎ ᕿ ᐊᒐᑕ ᑯᑯᑎᐸ ᐃᑎ ᓘ? 19 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ ᐊᓯ ᐊᑕᓗᑎ? ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑦᐅᓗᑦ ᐃᓱᑦ ᒪᓴᐧᐅᓗ ᑯᓐᓂ ᐅᑎ, ᒥ ᐊ, ᐅᓯ ᓴᑭ ᓗᒐᑎ ᐅᓗᒐ, ᑯᓗᒐ ᓴ ᓘ, ᐊᓴᑯᑕ ᓴ ᓘ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ, ᒥᐅᑲᑐ ᓗᑕ ᒐᑎ ᐅᒐᐸᑎ ᓘ ᑯᓗᑕ. 20 ᐅᑯ ᓴᑭ ᓗᒐᑎᕿ, ᒪᒃ ᒃᐅᐧᑎᑦ ᕿ ᓘ, ᐧᑯᐅᑎᑦ ᒃ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ, ᒐᒥᓗ ᕿ ᑎᑦᒥᑦᑯᓗ ᓘ. 21 ᑰᓗ ᒪᑭᐧᑎ ᒥᕿᐃᒥᑦᒐᓗ ᐅᑭᒥ ᐅᑎ, ᐃᐧᐊᐅ, ᒪᑦᑕ ᐊᐃ ᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᓯ ᐅᒐᐸᑎ ᐅᕿᑎ, ᑑᐧᐅ ᒣᒥ ᕿᐃ ᒣᑎ ᕿᐅᑎᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᕿᓯ ᐅᒃᑭ ᓴᑯᑦ. 22 ᐅᑯ ᒪᑎ ᑯᑎᕿ ᓘ ᐅᕿᑐᓗ ᑎᐧᑕ ᑯᓐᓗ ᒥᑦᑦᒥᒐ, ᑯᓗᑎ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᐅ ᐊᒪᕿᑎ. 23 ᐅᑯ ᒥ ᓯ ᑰᑦᑎᐅ ᐃᑎ ᑭᓗ, ᒥᑦᑦᒥᒐ ᐅᒃᕿᑎ ᓴᕿ ᑯᑭᒥ ᑯᒥᑕ, ᐅᓯ ᒃᑦ ᓴᓗᑕ ᕿᑎ. 24 ᐅᑯ ᒪᕿᑦ ᕿ ᒪᑎ ᑎᐧᑕ ᑯᓐᓗ ᑦᑎᐊ ᑯᑎ ᐊᕿᑎ ᕿᓯ ᑰᑦᑎᐅᓗ, ᑰᓗ ᐅᒐ ᑭᒥ ᑦ ᑯᒥᑕ ᐃᑎ.

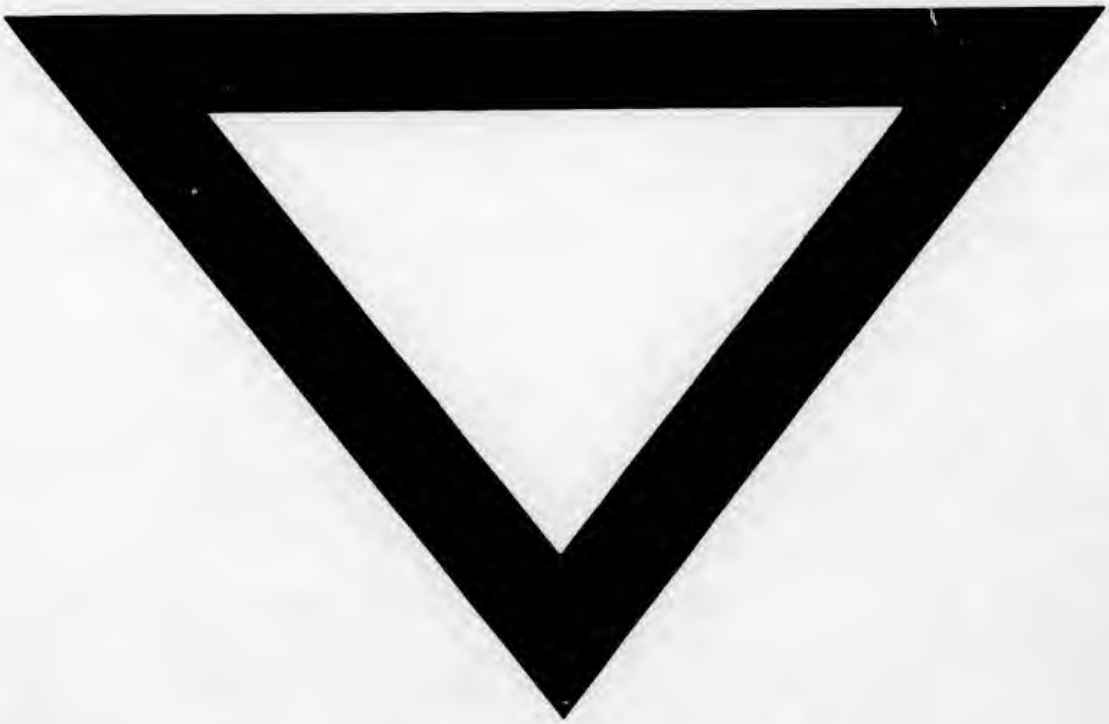
25 ᐅᑯ ᐅᒃᑯᓗᑎ, ᑑᑯᐊᓗᑎ ᒪᕿᑦ ᐧᑯ ᑎᕿ ᓘ, ᐧᓗᑎᑐᓗ ᓴᑭᕿ ᕿᕿᑎ ᐅᑎᐸᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐸᒪᑰᓗ ᒃ.

26 ᓱ ᐅᑎ ᐃᒃᑐ ᑕᒍᓗᒃ X ᐅᑲᐅᒃᑐ ᑕᒡᐃᒻᒪᒃ ᑲ, ᐅᑯ
ᒥᓴᒥᑦᑎ ᓈᓴᐅᑦᑐᒃᑯ. 27 ᐅᑯ ᐊᒃᑐ ᒧᓴᒃ ᑯᓐ ᓱᓗᑎᒃᑐ
ᓴᑦᑎᑭ ᐅᑐᓱᒃᑐ ᓐᒃ ᐊᐅᐃ ᒥᐅᒃᑐ ᐅᑎᕿᒃ ᑭ ᑕᓱ
ᐅᑐᒃᑐ ᑐ ᐅᑕᒃᑐ ᑯᑐ ᒧᑐᒃᑎ ᐊᐃ. 28 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐅ
ᓴ ᑯᓐᒃ ᒥᒻᒪ ᐃᒃᑐ ᒥᑎᒥᒃᑐ, ᐅᓴ ᑯᓐᒃ ᕿᑐᒃᑐ, ᐅᑯ
ᐅᑦᑎᑐ ᓴᐅᑐ ᑯᑐ ᑐᒻ ᐸᒥᒻᒍᒃ ᑯᐅᒃᑐ. 29 ᐅᑯ
ᑎᑐ ᐊᑦᑎ ᑭᑭᒡ ᐊᑐᑦᑎ, ᑲᒡ ᑲᒥᒥ ᓅᒋ ᓗᒥᒃ, ᑐᑐ
ᒐ ᕿᐅᒃ ᓐᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᓈᓴ ᑐᓴ, ᑯ ᑭᒃᑐ ᑲ. 30 ᐅᑯ
ᐅᑲᐃ ᕿᐅᑦᑎ ᑲ ᑯ ᑐᑕ ᑐᒃ ᓱᑐᑭ ᒥᑎᐅ, ᒥᒡᓱ
ᐊᑎ ᒡᐅ ᑕᐊᑐᑎ ᓐᒃ ᑯᑐ ᑐᒃᑎ ᓐᒃ. 31 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒃᑕ
ᓴᐅ ᑯᑐᑦᑎ ᑎᑯᑐᐊ ᓐᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑯᒃᑕ ᐃ ᑭᑎᑐᑐᒐᒃ.
32 ᐅᑯ ᐅᓱᑐ ᓅᒃ ᐅᑲᕿᑎ, ᑭᕿᒡ ᒣᑐ ᑕ ᑯᑯᒃ
ᐊᑐᐃ ᓱ ᐅᑭᑐ ᑭᕿᒡ ᑯᒃᑐ ᑐᒃ ᒥᐅᑐ ᐅᑎᕿᒃ ᕿᓱ
ᑭᕿᒡ ᑯᒃᑎ ᓐᒃ. 33 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑯᐃᒃᑦᑎ ᒥᑎᐊ ᐃᒡᐅᒃ-
ᓴᑐᑦ ᑯᓐᒃ ᑭᑐᑦᑕ ᐅᑐᑭᑐ ᒃᑕᕿᓐᒃ ᓱᑐᑎ ᓱᑐᕿᑐ ᑐᑎᐅᒃ
ᓐᒃ. 34 ᐅᑲᕿᑎ, ᐅᑎ ᑲᐅᒃᑐᒃ ᑭᓴᕿᑕ, ᓱᒧᒃ ᓅᒃ ᒧᑐᑦᑎ
ᓐᒃ. 35 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᕿᑎ ᐅᑐᑦᑎ ᕿ ᑕᑦᑎ ᐅᑯ ᓱᑐᑐ
ᑕᑐᓴ ᒡᑕ ᑎᑯᑎᓴ ᓐᒃ.

36 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᕿᑎ ᑐᒃ, ᐃᓱᒡ ᐅᑐᑦᑎᑐ ᑯᑕ
ᑭᕿᒡ ᐅᑲᑯᒃᑎ ᓐᒃ, ᑭᑲ ᑐᑐ ᐊᑐᐃ. 37 ᑯᑯ
ᐅᑦᑎᐅ ᑎᑐ ᑐᑎᒡ, ᐅᑕᒡᐃᐅ ᕿᒥᒃᑐ ᓐᒃ, ᒣᑐᑐ ᑯᒥᑕ
ᕿᒥᒃᑐ ᓐᒃ. 38 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑯᒃᑎ, ᐊᓴᑲ ᑭᒥᑕᑦᑎ,
ᐊᓴᑲ ᑭᕿᒡ ᒣᑐ ᑕ ᑕᓱ ᑐ ᑭᑭᒻᒪᒃ? 39 ᓱ ᑯ ᓐᒃ
ᓴ ᕿ ᓐᒃ ᓴᐊᑐᑕ, ᓱᑐ ᑯᒥ ᐊᑐ, ᓴ ᐃᑐᑭᑐᒃᑎ ᓴ
ᑯᑭᑕ ᓐᒃ, ᑐᑐ ᒥᑐᒃᑐ ᓐᒃ ᒥᑐᒥ ᓐᒃ ᒡᐅᑐ, ᓱᑐ
ᐅᑯᑐᑐ ᐃᑐ ᓴᑯᑭᑕ. 40 ᐅᑯ ᐅᑲᑎ ᐅᕿᓱ, ᒥᑯ
ᓐᒃ ᒥ ᕿᒥ ᓐᒃ ᑯ ᑎᒥᑕ ᐊᑐᑯ. 41 ᐅᑯ ᑎ
ᐅᑎ ᕿᒥᒃᑐ ᐃᑐ ᑐᒃ, ᑯᒃᑎᐅ ᐅᓱᒃᑕ, ᐅᑕᒡᐃᐅ,

ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᓗ, ᐅᑲ ᑯᓗᑎ, ᓴ ᐅᑑᓗ ᓗᓗ ᐊᑎᓗ? 42 ᐅᑯ
ᓱᑲᐃ ᒥᑦᒍᒃ ᓴ ᒋᔪᒥᐅ ᖏᐅᒥ ᓗ. 43 ᐃᑯ ᓯᓗ
ᑯᓗᑕ ᑭᑎ ᓗ. 44 ᐅᑲᑯᓗᑎ ᓗ, ᐅᓯ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑕᕿᖕ
ᐅᓱᒋ ᑐᓗ ᐊᑕᕿᖕᒐᓯ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᒐᔪᒥ ᐅᑲᔪᕮ
ᑲ, ᒧᓴᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓗᑕ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᔫᒥᑐᓗ ᓴᑎᕿ ᓗ ᓇᒥᓗ
ᑲ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᓗ ᓴ ᓇ ᐅᒋᑎᕿ. 45 ᐅᑯ ᑯᐃᒥ
ᐅᑯᖕᒐᑎ ᐊᓯᑯ, ᒥᐅᒃᑲ ᐅᑎᕿᑦ ᑯᒋᒐᔪ ᑲ. 46 ᐅᑲ-
ᑯᓗᑎ ᓗ, ᐅᑯᓗᒐ ᐅᑲᑎᓗᕿᑦ ᐅᑲᐅᓗᒐ X ᕿᖕᐃᕐᓗ
ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓗᒐ, ᐅᑯ ᕿᐃ ᖁᒥ ᕿ ᓱᑯᒥᕐᓗ ᑯᑑ
ᕿᔪᕿ ᓗ: 47 ᐅᑯ ᒥᓯ ᕿ ᐅᒐᔪᒥ ᒐᒥ ᑯᑎᒥ
ᑑᓗ ᑯᓇᓗᑎ ᑲ, ᐅᓱᒋᒥ ᐊ ᕿᑦᑐᐊ, ᑯ ᒐ ᐅᓇᒐᒐ
ᓗ ᑲ, ᐅᖕᐅᔪᒐᑦ ᑯᑑ ᕿᒐ.

48 ᕿᑭᖕᒥ ᓗ ᑎᑎ ᓴ ᑯᑑᓗ ᑲᓗᒐ ᑲ ᐊᐊᒐ.
49 ᐅᑯ ᑯᒐᐊᓗᑕ ᐅᓯ ᓴ ᕿᖕ ᕿᒐᐅᒋ, ᕿᖕ
ᑑᓗ ᒐᐊ, ᑯᑑᑲ ᐅᖕᐅᔪᒐᑦ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑑᓗ ᕿᐊᓗᒐ: ᔫᒐᑎ
ᑯᑑ ᕿᐊᓇᑦ ᐊᕿᑯᖕᒥ ᑯᑑᓗ.

50 ᐅᑯ ᐯᒐᒥ ᑯᐅ ᑯᑑᓗ ᒥᓴᒐᑦ ᒥᑯᒥᐊ ᐅᑯ
ᕿᑎᓗᑎ ᓗ, ᑯᒐ ᐅᑕᐅᐃᐅ ᑑᓗ ᓴᑎ ᓗ. 51 ᐅᑯ
ᐅᑲᕮ ᓱᒐ ᑑᓗ ᑯᒐ ᓴᑎ ᑐᓗ, ᑯᕮ ᕿᒐᕮ, ᓴᕿ
ᑯᑑᓗ ᔫᒐᑎ ᒧᒐᕐᓗ ᓗ. 52 ᐅᑯ ᒋᑑᓗ ᒥᑯᒐᔪ,
ᐅᑯ ᐅᑎᐅ ᑯᓗᑎᐅ ᐅᖕᐅᔪᒐᑦ ᑯᑑᓗ ᕿᐅᒐᒐ.
53 ᐃᓱᑯᓯ ᓴᓇᑎ ᑯᐅ ᓗᒐᕐ ᑰᓯᐅ ᐅᒐᒐ ᓗ ᒥᐅᒃᑲ
ᑑᓗ ᖕᒥᓯ ᕿᑎ ᓗ, ᒋ ᑑᓗ ᓱᑎ ᕿᒥᒍᓗ ᓗ. ᐊᕐᓗ.

ᑭᐃ 42 ᐃᑰ
ᑭᐃ ᑰᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᐃ ᑰᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᐃ ᑰᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᐃ 46 ᐃᑰ
ᑭᐃ ᑰᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᐃ ᑰᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᐃ ᑰᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᐃ ᑰᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᐃ ᑰᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᐃ 51 ᐃᑰ
ᑭᐃ ᑰᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᐃ ᑰᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᐃ ᑰᐃᐧᐣ